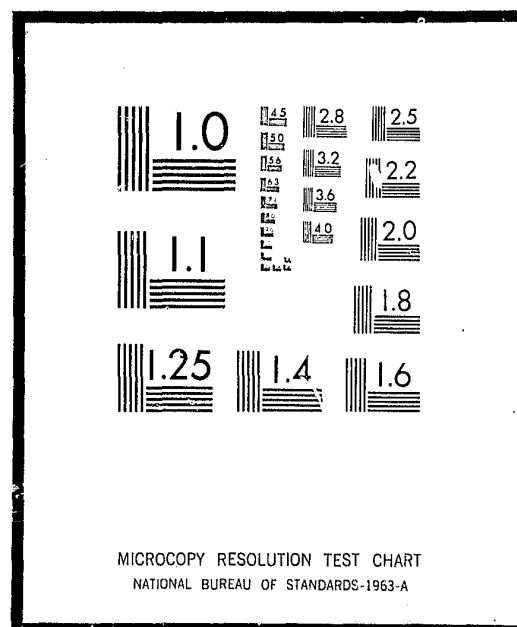


NCJRS

This microfiche was produced from documents received for inclusion in the NCJRS data base. Since NCJRS cannot exercise control over the physical condition of the documents submitted, the individual frame quality will vary. The resolution chart on this frame may be used to evaluate the document quality.



Microfilming procedures used to create this fiche comply with the standards set forth in 41CFR 101-11.504

Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the author(s) and do not represent the official position or policies of the U.S. Department of Justice.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE REFERENCE SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20531

Date filmed

7/12/76



HOME OFFICE

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

England and Wales
1974

Statistics relating to
Crime and Criminal Proceedings
for the year 1974

*Presented to Parliament by the Secretary of State for the Home Department
by Command of Her Majesty
July 1975*

NCJRS

MAR 24 1976

LONDON ACQUISITIONS
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
£4.40 net

Cmnd. 6168

CONTENTS

COMMENTARY

<i>Chapter</i>		<i>Page</i>
1	BASIS OF THE TABLES	6
	Recording procedures	6
	Changes to the contents of the volume	7
	Other related statistical publications.	8
2	RECENT LEGISLATION AFFECTING THE CRIMINAL STATISTICS	9
3	OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE AND OFFENCES CLEARED UP	11
	Offences recorded as known	11
	Offences recorded as known to the police per 100,000 population	15
	Value of property stolen	17
	Offences cleared up	18
4	CAUTIONS BY THE POLICE	19
5	COURT PROCEEDINGS	22
	Proceedings	22
	Findings of guilt	23
	Additional findings of guilt	27
	Sentencing	30
6	HOMICIDE	42
	Introduction	42
	Offences recorded by the police as homicide	42
	Sex and age of victims	43
	Relationship of victim to principal suspect	43
	Method used in killing	44
	Incidents involving homicide	44
	Circumstances of offences	45
	Comparison with previous years	45

ANNUAL TABLES, 1974

<i>Table</i>		<i>Page</i>
	MAGISTRATES' COURTS—NATURE OF OFFENCE AND RESULT OF PROCEEDINGS	51
I(a)	Persons proceeded against (all ages)	52
I(b)	Persons under 14 years of age proceeded against	74
I(c)	Persons aged 14 and under 17 proceeded against	88
I(d)	Persons aged 17 and under 21 proceeded against	108
I(e)	Persons aged 21 and over proceeded against	130

This Report on the statistics relating to crime and criminal proceedings in England and Wales for the year 1974 includes the Abstracts of Police Returns which are laid before Parliament in accordance with the requirements of section 54 of the Police Act 1964. The Report also includes statistics of certain proceedings at juvenile courts, provided in pursuance of Section 63 of the Children and Young Persons Act 1969.

PRINTED BY THE
H.M.S.O. LONDON

ANNUAL TABLES (contd.)

Table

Page

CROWN COURT—NATURE OF OFFENCE
AND RESULT OF PROCEEDINGS

II(a)	Persons for trial (all ages)	153
II(b)	Persons under 14 years of age for trial	154
II(c)	Persons aged 14 and under 17 for trial	166
II(d)	Persons aged 17 and under 21 for trial	170
II(e)	Persons aged 21 and over for trial	182
		194

ALL COURTS—IMPRISONMENT

III	Persons sentenced to imprisonment (immediate): by offence, sex, court and length of sentence	206
-----	--	-----

PERSONS FOUND GUILTY—AGE AND SEX

IV(a)	Indictable offences: by offence, court, sex and age	218
IV(b)	Non-indictable offences: by offence, court, sex and age	228

PERSONS DEALT WITH FOR NON-COMPLIANCE
WITH CERTAIN ORDERS

V(a)	Suspended sentence order	232
V(b)	Attendance centre order	232
V(c)	Probation order	233
V(d)	Conditional discharge order	233
V(e)	Community service order	233

APPEALS

VI	Persons applying for leave to appeal to the Court of Appeal (Criminal Division)	234
VII	Persons appealing to the Crown Court	236

PUBLIC PROSECUTIONS

VIII	Proceedings brought by the Director of Public Prosecutions	238
------	--	-----

MENTALLY DISORDERED OFFENDERS

IX(a)	Receptions into hospital of persons subject to special restrictions under the Mental Health Act 1959	240
IX(b)	Discharges and disposals from hospital of persons subject to special restrictions under the Mental Health Act 1959	242

X	Offenders made subject to hospital or guardianship orders under the Mental Health Act 1959	244
---	--	-----

THE PREROGATIVE OF MERCY

XI	Exercise of the prerogative of mercy	245
----	--------------------------------------	-----

LEGAL AID

XII	Legal aid granted or refused by magistrates' courts	246
XIII	Legal aid granted or refused by the Crown Court	247
XIV	Legal aid granted or refused by the Court of Appeal (Criminal Division)	249

ANNUAL TABLES (contd.)

OFFENCES, CAUTIONS AND COURT
PROCEEDINGS: BY POLICE FORCE AREA

XV	Number of offences recorded as known to the police: by police force and by offence	250
XVI	Persons cautioned: by police force area, sex and age	260
XVII	Persons found guilty of indictable offences at magistrates' courts: by police force area, sex and sentence or order	262
XVIII	Persons proceeded against for non-indictable offences: by police force area and by offence	264
XIX	Persons found guilty at the Crown Court: by police force area, sex and sentence or order	274

CROWN COURT PROCEEDINGS BY CROWN
COURT CENTRES

XX	Persons for trial at the Crown Court: by Crown Court centre and result	276
----	--	-----

CAUTIONS BY OFFENCE

XXI	Persons cautioned by the police: by offence, sex and age	279
-----	--	-----

COMMENTARY

CHAPTER 1

BASIS OF THE TABLES

Recording Procedures

Offences recorded as known to the police

- 1.1 In the tables of offences recorded as known to the police the classification is the one decided on by the police after initial enquiry. In general, no account is taken of subsequent court proceedings which might alter the classification. Chapter 6, however, includes analyses of offences initially recorded as homicide, in order to show the effect of court decisions on classification.

Court proceedings

- (a) Persons proceeded against
- 1.2 The tables on court proceedings show the number of completed proceedings against a person. A person will appear more than once in the tables if there was more than one completed proceeding against him during the year.
- (b) Offence classification basis
- 1.3 The offence classification relates to the offence on which the court took its final decision—this offence is not necessarily the one for which the person was initially proceeded against.
- (c) Principal offence basis
- 1.4 Where more than one offence is involved in the proceedings, the tables record the principal offence. Where both indictable and non-indictable offences are involved in one set of proceedings, one principal indictable offence and one principal non-indictable offence are selected. The basis for the selection of a principal offence is
- where a person is found guilty of one offence and acquitted of another offence, the offence selected is the one for which the person is found guilty;
 - where a person is found guilty of two or more offences, the offence selected is the one for which the heaviest sentence is imposed;
 - where the same sentences are imposed for two or more offences, the offence selected is the one for which the heaviest maximum penalty is permissible.
- 1.5 Table 14 of the Commentary shows, for 1974, for indictable offences the number of additional findings of guilt for indictable offences which were recorded at the same time as the principal finding of guilt.

(d) Offence groupings

- 1.6 In the Appendix there is a list of classification numbers for indictable offences. In the Tables and in the Commentary indictable offences are shown grouped in the following way:

<i>Group</i>	<i>Classification numbers in the Appendix</i>
Violence against the person	1 to 15
Sexual offences	16 to 26 and 74
Burglary	28 to 33
Robbery	34
Theft and handling stolen goods	39 to 49 and 54
Fraud and forgery	51 to 53, 55, 60 and 61
Criminal damage	56 to 59
Other offences	all other classification numbers

Changes to the contents of the volume

- 1.7 The contents of the Criminal Statistics 1974 differ from those of earlier volumes. The main changes are as follows:—
- 1.8 The Commentary (formerly the Introductory Note) includes more information about changes covering the period 1971 to 1974.
- 1.9 In Table III information about length of sentence has been changed to identify separately imprisonment of over 12 months and up to and including 18 months, and of over 18 months and up to and including 2 years. This results in consistency between the length of sentence bands used in this volume and those used in the Report on the Work of the Prison Department (Statistical Tables).
- 1.10 The tables giving offences known, cautions and court proceedings by police force area, and those showing persons for trial at the Crown Court by Crown Court centres, which were published in the Supplementary Statistics in past years, have this year been included in this volume and the Supplementary Statistics have been discontinued as a separate volume.
- 1.11 The table in the former Supplementary Statistics volume showing extended sentences of imprisonment has been discontinued; only 26 such sentences were passed in 1974 and these sentences are included with sentences of immediate imprisonment in this volume.
- 1.12 The contents of the tables on legal aid have been altered. Legal aid ordered or refused by magistrates' courts is shown by administrative county areas and legal aid ordered or refused by the Crown Court is shown by Crown Court centres.

Other related statistical publications

Offences Relating to Motor Vehicles
Offences of Drunkenness
Report on the Work of the Prison Department (Statistical tables)
Report on the Probation and After-Care Department—Statistical Appendix
Civil Judicial Statistics, England and Wales
Criminal Statistics, Scotland
Report on Prisons in Scotland
Civil Judicial Statistics, Scotland
Report on the Administration of Home Office Services in Northern Ireland—
Statistical tables.

CHAPTER 2

RECENT LEGISLATION AFFECTING THE CRIMINAL STATISTICS

Criminal Damage Act 1971

- 2.1 The Act, which came into force on 14 October 1971, restated the law on offences of damage to property and substituted for the multiplicity of offences contained in the Malicious Damage Act 1861 (and certain other Acts) a new and simplified code.
- 2.2 The offences defined by the Act, and included in the statistics from 1972 were:
- (i) Criminal damage by fire (arson);
 - (ii) Criminal damage endangering life;
 - (iii) Other criminal damage;
 - (iv) Threat to commit criminal damage;
 - (v) Possession of anything with intent to commit criminal damage.
- 2.3 With the introduction of the offence of "other criminal damage" many non-indictable offences of malicious damage became indictable offences of criminal damage.

Criminal Justice Act 1972

- 2.4 The Act came into force on 1 January 1973. Its main purpose was to strengthen and extend the powers of the courts to deal with offenders. Although some provisions of the Act were subsequently consolidated into the Powers of Criminal Courts Act 1973, their effect was unaltered. The provisions which are most relevant to the Criminal Statistics are as follows:—
- (i) The existing powers to make compensation and restitution orders were strengthened and extended to apply to offences taken into consideration at the time of passing sentence;
 - (ii) The Crown Court was empowered to make criminal bankruptcy orders in certain circumstances in respect of offences involving loss or damage of more than £15,000, in addition to dealing with the offender in any other way;
 - (iii) The law relating to suspended sentences was amended. In addition, courts were given the power when passing a suspended sentence of over 6 months, to make a "suspended sentence supervision order" placing the offender under the supervision of a probation officer for a specified period;
 - (iv) The Act introduced a new power to make a community service order requiring the offender to perform between 40 and 240 hours of unpaid service to the community; in 1974, the power was operative only in 6 experimental areas;

- (v) The Act gave the courts the power to require an offender to attend a day training centre as a condition of a probation order. In 1974, the power was operative only in 4 experimental areas;
- (vi) Courts were empowered to defer passing sentence for up to 6 months in certain circumstances;
- (vii) An offender convicted of an offence punishable by not less than 2 years' imprisonment became liable to the forfeiture of property used or intended for use in crime;
- (viii) The Crown Court was given power to order an offender, who uses a vehicle during the commission of a crime, to be disqualified from holding a driving licence;
- (ix) The maximum penalties for certain firearm offences, for offences of unlawful eviction or harassment of tenants, and for certain minor offences were increased.

2.5 Many of the orders are made in addition to other sentences and therefore, because of the principal offence basis of the Criminal Statistics, the effect of the Act may not be fully reflected in the statistics.

Powers of Criminal Courts Act 1973

- 2.6 The Act consolidated the main statutory powers of the courts to sentence adult offenders. Some of the provisions relate also to persons aged under 21, but the consolidation was not generally extended to the law concerning juvenile offenders.
- 2.7 Most of the provisions of the Act came into force on 1 July 1974. Those sub-sections which did not, are (3)(b), (6)(b) and (10) of Section 6: these relate to the imposition of a community service order for breach of a probation order and derive from Sections 21(2) and (3) of the Criminal Justice Act 1972 which had not been brought into force.
- 2.8 The Act made no substantive changes in the law, though the terminology of some of the older statutes was brought into line with current usage. The Criminal Justice Act 1972, described above, was among the statutes absorbed by the Powers of Criminal Courts Act 1973.

CHAPTER 3

OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE AND OFFENCES CLEARED UP

Offences recorded as known

3.1 It should be noted that all offences of theft have been included in the figures of offences recorded as known to the police in 1974. In 1972 and 1973 Criminal Statistics, thefts under £5 were excluded from the figures but for purposes of comparison the tables this year include the figures for those offences for each of the years 1971 to 1974. Offences of criminal damage of £20 and under are not included in the figures of offences recorded as known to the police. In the tables given in the Criminal Statistics for 1971, offences of criminal damage of over £20 and under £100 in value were excluded; for purposes of comparison the tables this year include the figures for those offences for each of the years 1971 to 1974. The numbers of offences recorded as known to the police in each of the years 1971 to 1974 are shown in Table 1.

Table 1: Offences recorded as known to the police

Number of offences

OFFENCES	1971	1972	1973	1974
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON				
1 Murder				
4 Manslaughter				
4A Infanticide				
Homicide	459	476	465	600
2 Attempted murder	376	354	429	371
3 Threat or conspiracy to murder	102	132	134	131
4B Child destruction	1	—	1	2
4C Causing death by dangerous driving	728	753	769	654
5 Wounding or other act endangering life	3,287	3,417	3,891	4,240
6 Endangering railway passenger	51	49	52	40
7 Endangering life at sea	—	—	5	1
8 Other wounding, etc.	41,327	46,182	54,545	56,500
9 Assault	551	920	879	1,138
12 Abandoning child under two years	22	14	7	9
13 Child stealing	33	45	61	53
14 Procuring illegal abortion	80	62	36	21
15 Concealment of birth	19	28	25	21
Sub-total	47,036	52,432	61,299	63,781

Table 1—continued

Number of offences

OFFENCES	1971	1972	1973	1974
SEXUAL OFFENCES:				
16 Buggery	593	532	667	587
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc.	2,887	2,985	3,052	3,096
18 Indecency between males	1,029	1,069	1,567	1,796
19 Rape	784	893	998	1,052
20 Indecent assault on a female	12,400	11,977	13,294	12,417
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	222	256	323	304
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	5,060	5,129	5,180	4,746
23 Incest	307	323	288	337
24 Procurement	94	70	87	67
25 Abduction	65	63	97	97
26 Bigamy	180	208	183	199
Sub-total	23,621	23,505	25,736	24,698
BURGLARY:				
28 Burglary in a dwelling	204,317	201,678	178,174	213,819
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	243	263	241	337
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	237,519	226,006	205,508	259,138
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	196	136	112	113
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.	9,262	10,647	9,130	10,425
Sub-total	451,537	438,730	393,165	483,832
ROBBERY:				
34 Robbery	7,465	8,926	7,338	8,666

Table 1—continued

Number of offences

OFFENCES	1971	1972	1973	1974
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS:				
39 Theft from the person of another	9,666	10,972	10,807	16,092
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	40,393	42,970	42,609	46,816
41 Theft by an employee.	27,159	26,986	26,464	30,980
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	983	1,155	1,319	1,718
44 Theft of pedal cycle	63,048	57,896	53,842	66,097
45 Theft from vehicle	189,989	192,460	186,714	219,453
46 Shoplifting	119,281	126,844	130,161	164,063
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter.	46,561	38,376	30,666	29,186
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	167,562	184,158	195,518	251,382
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking	298,350	288,312	281,611	318,622
54 Handling stolen goods	40,653	39,343	39,099	45,454
Sub-total	1,003,645	1,009,472	998,810	1,189,863
FRAUD AND FORGERY:				
51 Fraud by company director, etc.	133	65	34	63
52 False accounting	3,436	3,491	3,218	3,773
53 Other fraud	80,595	86,287	89,198	95,911
60 Forgery or uttering drug prescription	15,625	994	963	1,111
61 Other forgery or uttering	17,581	17,260	16,385	
Sub-total	99,789	108,418	110,673	117,243
CRIMINAL DAMAGE:				
56 Arson	3,562	5,705	7,181	7,094
57 Criminal damage endangering life		99	102	144
58A Other criminal damage	23,433	35,816	45,089	59,198
59 Threat, etc. to commit criminal damage.		234	443	650
Sub-total	26,995	41,855	52,815	67,086

Table 1—continued

OFFENCES	Number of offences			
	1971	1972	1973	1974
OTHER OFFENCES:				
35 Blackmail	476	692	751	752
62 High treason	—	—	—	—
63 Treason felony	—	1	—	—
64 Riot	15	12	18	6
65 Unlawful assembly	13	3	7	16
66 Other offence against the State or public order	224	247	331	322
67 Perjury	185	261	258	330
68 Libel	13	8	19	16
76 Aiding suicide	10	6	5	4
99 Other indictable offence	4,639	5,651	6,444	6,745
Sub-total	5,575	6,881	7,833	8,191
Grand Total	1,665,663	1,690,219	1,657,669	1,963,360

3.2 There were 1,963,360 offences recorded as known to the police in 1974 (including 327,378 offences of theft under £5). The total number of offences recorded as known in 1974 was 18 per cent higher than the 1973 figure, which was 2 per cent lower than the corresponding figure for 1972.

3.3 Theft and handling stolen goods remains the largest single group of offences and there was a rise of 19 per cent in the 1974 figures over those for 1973. There was an increase in criminal damage of 27 per cent in 1974 over the 1973 figure. Burglary, which had shown a fall from the peak in 1971 until 1973, showed a 23 per cent rise in 1974. Robbery also rose, being 18 per cent higher in 1974 than in 1973; fraud and forgery rose by 6 per cent.

3.4 A smaller rise (4 per cent) than those shown in the above offence groups occurred in the "violence against the person" group (which includes murder).

3.5 The figure for sexual offences in 1974 was 4 per cent lower than in 1973.

Offences recorded as known to the police per 100,000 population

3.6 Table 2 shows the numbers of offences recorded as known to the police in the years 1971 to 1974, per 100,000 population. The population figures (all ages) upon which this table and the Graphs 1 and 2 are based are the mid-year estimates of the Registrar General.

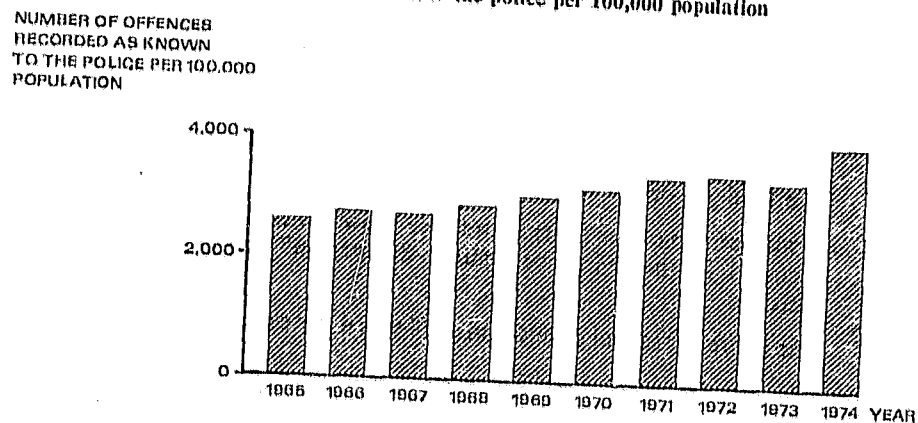
Table 2: Offences recorded as known per 100,000 population

Number of offences

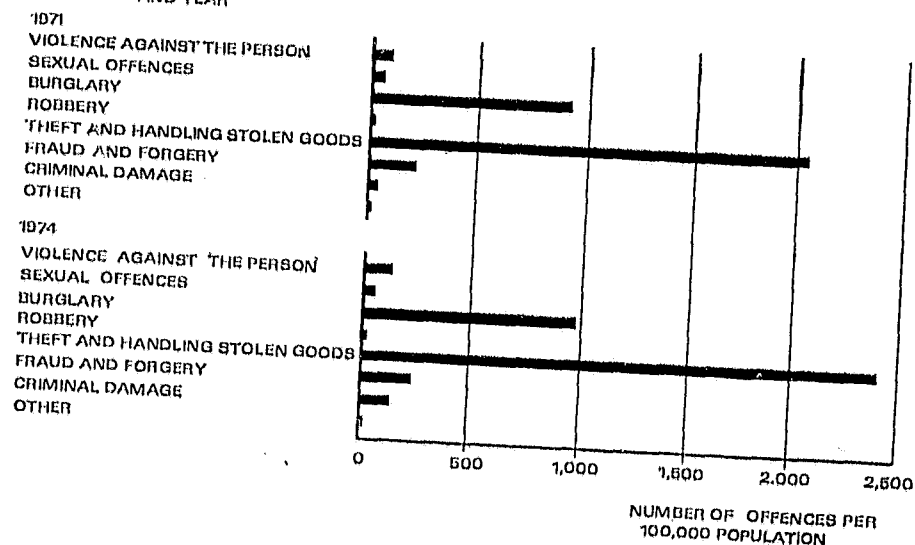
Offence group	Year			
	1971	1972	1973	1974
Violence against the person: .				
Homicide	1	1	1	1
Other	95	106	124	128
Sexual offences	48	48	52	50
Burglary	924	895	800	983
Robbery	15	18	15	18
Theft and handling stolen goods	2,054	2,059	2,031	2,419
Fraud and forgery	204	221	225	238
Criminal damage	55	85	107	136
Other offences	11	14	16	17
Total	3,407	3,447	3,371	3,990

- 3.7 Graph 1 shows the trend in offences recorded as known to the police per 100,000 population and Graph 2 shows offence group detail for 1971 and 1974.

Graph 1: Offences recorded as known to the police per 100,000 population



Graph 2: Offences recorded as known to the police per 100,000 population; by offence group



Value of property stolen

- 3.8 Table 3 shows, for offences of burglary, robbery and theft recorded as known to the police in 1974, the value of property stolen. Under Section 9 of the Theft Act 1968 a person is guilty of burglary if he enters any building as a trespasser with the intention of committing theft, rape, grievous bodily harm or unlawful damage; or having entered as a trespasser commits or attempts to commit theft or grievous bodily harm; all offences of burglary are included in Table 3 even if no property is stolen.

- 3.9 It should be noted that the value of the property is that given by the police in their reports; this may not necessarily represent the true value of the goods taken. Credit cards, bank cards, etc. when stolen are recorded as of "nil" value, although their potential value if used illegally may be considerable.

Table 3: Offences of burglary, robbery and theft recorded as known to the police; value of property stolen; 1974

Offence and classification number	Number of offences in which the value stolen was							Total Offences
	Nil	Under £5	£5 and under £25	£25 and under £100	£100 and under £500	£500 and under £1,000	£1,000 and over	
28 Burglary in a dwelling . . .	42,597	26,805	54,640	46,874	33,551	5,463	3,889	213,819
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling . . .	200	29	39	29	20	8	12	337
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling . . .	65,087	44,233	60,155	50,579	30,889	4,681	3,514	259,138
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling . . .	47	11	11	8	20	4	12	113
Total . . .	107,931	71,078	114,845	97,490	64,480	10,156	7,427	473,407
34 Robbery . . .	1,465	2,394	2,059	1,250	852	213	433	8,666
39 Theft from the person of another . . .	870	3,873	7,091	3,192	909	93	64	16,092
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter . . .	926	10,800	17,395	12,550	4,451	460	234	46,816
41 Theft by an employee . . .	487	8,333	9,290	6,670	4,650	818	732	30,980
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail . . .	193	990	388	102	39	4	—	1,718
44 Theft of a pedal cycle . . .	453	4,244	44,617	16,629	143	1	—	66,097
45 Theft from vehicle . . .	9,309	49,054	74,921	67,645	16,366	1,377	781	219,453
46 Shoplifting . . .	4,963	116,571	31,068	9,175	2,023	165	98	164,063
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter . . .	2,718	9,601	13,214	3,472	172	8	1	29,186
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking . . .	8,623	95,358	113,680	67,980	27,605	3,341	2,035	318,622
Total . . .	28,554	298,824	311,664	187,415	56,358	6,267	3,945	893,027

Offences cleared up

3.10 Of the offences recorded as known to the police some are said to be "cleared up". They include those for which a person is arrested or summoned, or for which he is cautioned; those attributed to children under the age of criminal responsibility; those taken into consideration by a court when the offender is found guilty on another charge; and certain of those of which a person is known or suspected to be guilty but for which he cannot be prosecuted (e.g. because he has died).

3.11 Table 4 shows, for each of the years 1971 to 1974, the percentage of offences recorded as known to the police which were cleared up. These figures include offences of theft under £5.

Table 4: Offences recorded as known: Proportion cleared up

Offence group	Year			
	1971	1972	1973	1974
Violence against the person	82	81	82	80
Sexual offences	76	77	78	78
Burglary	37	37	37	34
Robbery	42	43	46	40
Theft and handling stolen goods	43	43	43	42
Fraud and forgery	83	83	82	82
Criminal damage	34	37	39	38
Other offences	92	94	93	91
Total	45	46	47	44

CHAPTER 4

CAUTIONS BY THE POLICE

4.1 Most offenders are proceeded against in court but they may be given written or oral cautions by, or on the instructions of, senior police officers.

4.2 Table 5 below, showing the number of persons cautioned or found guilty per 100,000 of the population by sex and age for the years 1971 to 1974, gives an indication of the relative use of these two procedures for indictable offences.

Table 5: Persons cautioned for or found guilty of indictable offences per 100,000 of population by sex and age

Sex, age and year	Numbers	
	Persons cautioned per 100,000 of the population in the age group	Persons found guilty per 100,000 of the population in the age group
MALES		
Under 14:		
1971	1,962	1,248
1972	2,105	1,229
1973	2,166	1,246
1974	2,408	1,406
14 and under 17:		
1971	2,069	4,432
1972	2,198	4,597
1973	2,341	4,738
1974	2,773	5,418
17 and under 21:		
1971	283	5,558
1972	273	5,775
1973	284	5,522
1974	256	5,952
21 and under 30:		
1971	65	2,472
1972	67	2,427
1973	65	2,349
1974	60	2,509
30 and over:		
1971	23	570
1972	25	567
1973	25	543
1974	26	587
Total:		
1971	308	1,485
1972	333	1,484
1973	347	1,464
1974	396	1,603

Table 5- continued.

Sex, age and year	Persons cautioned per 100,000 of the population in the age group	Persons found guilty per 100,000 of the population in the age group
FEMALES		
Under 14:		
1971 . . .	479	121
1972 . . .	603	124
1973 . . .	646	129
1974 . . .	771	152
14 and under 17:		
1971 . . .	586	521
1972 . . .	679	490
1973 . . .	704	505
1974 . . .	863	626
17 and under 21:		
1971 . . .	41	628
1972 . . .	46	639
1973 . . .	45	639
1974 . . .	49	745
21 and under 30:		
1971 . . .	22	354
1972 . . .	23	368
1973 . . .	24	356
1974 . . .	22	400
30 and over:		
1971 . . .	20	133
1972 . . .	23	137
1973 . . .	21	126
1974 . . .	23	151
Total:		
1971 . . .	80	214
1972 . . .	97	219
1973 . . .	100	210
1974 . . .	119	247

4.3 Cautions are used more for female offenders than for males, and more for the young than for adults. As will be seen from the above table, the rate of increase in the use of cautioning is greater than that in the use of prosecution.

4.4 The following table shows the number of cautions administered in 1974, giving the offence breakdown.

Table 6: Persons cautioned: by sex, age and type of offence

Offence group	Age					
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Percentage
MALES						
Violence against the person . . .	651	1,322	204	935	2,815	3
Sexual offences . . .	411	1,332	1,350	728	3,821	4
Burglary . . .	8,509	5,364	187	151	14,211	14
Robbery . . .	76	48	2		126	
Theft and handling stolen goods . . .	25,576	20,656	1,421	2,917	50,570	49
Fraud and forgery . . .	226	323	69	234	852	1
Criminal damage . . .	3,774	2,363	285	240	6,662	6
Other indictable offences . . .	92	58	28	100	278	
All indictable offences . . .	39,315	31,169	3,546	5,305	79,335	77
Non-indictable offences ⁽¹⁾ . . .	2,479	6,226	1,985	13,829	24,519	23
All offences ⁽¹⁾ . . .	41,794	37,395	5,531	19,134	103,854	100
FEMALES						
Violence against the person . . .	141	294	61	191	687	2
Sexual offences . . .	10	11	6	21	48	
Burglary . . .	713	381	25	46	1,165	4
Robbery . . .	4	4	1		9	
Theft and handling stolen goods . . .	10,702	8,162	496	3,447	22,807	70
Fraud and forgery . . .	116	133	43	158	450	1
Criminal damage . . .	231	178	7	63	479	1
Other indictable offences . . .	22	26	7	73	128	
All indictable offences . . .	11,939	9,189	646	3,999	25,773	78
Non-indictable offences ⁽¹⁾ . . .	203	715	1,702	4,262	6,882	22
All offences ⁽¹⁾ . . .	12,142	9,904	2,348	8,261	32,655	100

⁽¹⁾Excludes motoring offences.

CHAPTER 5 COURT PROCEEDINGS

Proceedings

5.1 Tables 7 and 8 show, for magistrates' courts and for the Crown Court respectively, the number of persons proceeded against for all offences, and how they were dealt with in 1974.

Table 7: Magistrates' courts: persons proceeded against; by sex, age and outcome of proceedings.

		Outcome of proceedings						Number of persons
Age, sex and type of offence	Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged s.7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial	Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order	Found guilty	
INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
MALES								
Under 14	24,483	132	9	28	1,367		22,947	
14 and under 17	65,364	375	11	1,641	3,607		59,725	
17 and under 21	89,446	271	167	14,490	4,330	1	70,186	
21 and over	168,781	665	450	32,620	9,880	28	125,138	
All ages	348,074	1,443	639	48,781	19,184	31	277,996	
FEMALES								
Under 14	2,493	10		2	122		2,359	
14 and under 17	7,210	61	3	134	440		6,596	
17 and under 21	10,588	25	21	988	457	1	9,096	
21 and over	37,892	185	64	3,131	2,417	8	32,087	
All ages	58,203	283	88	4,255	3,436	9	50,132	
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
MALES								
Under 14	3,164	15	1	5	246		2,897	
14 and under 17	12,347	342	2	141	1,772		10,090	
17 and under 21	179,288	2,719	24	2,489	4,992	3	169,061	
21 and over	1,302,520	15,645	68	8,433	43,191	14	1,235,149	
All ages	1,517,319	18,721	95	11,088	50,201	17	1,437,197	
FEMALES								
Under 14	240	8			26		206	
14 and under 17	2,249	23		9	120		2,097	
17 and under 21	10,296	91	1	188	303	1	9,712	
21 and over	115,299	982	8	477	4,310	3	109,519	
All ages	128,084	1,104	9	674	4,759	4	121,534	
Total	2,051,680	21,551	831	64,798	77,580	61	1,886,859	

Table 8: The Crown Court: persons proceeded against; by sex, age and outcome of proceedings

Number of persons

Age and sex	Total number for trial	Outcome of proceedings				
		No Prosecution	Unfit to Plead	Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Found guilty
MALES						
Under 14	15	2		6		7
14 and under 17	1,280	6	1	100		1,173
17 and under 21	13,780	50	1	1,501		12,226
21 and over	36,961	244	22	6,528	3	30,164
All ages	52,036	302	24	8,137	3	43,570
FEMALES						
Under 14	3					3
14 and under 17	100	2		23		75
17 and under 21	978	6		201		771
21 and over	3,286	41	8	866		2,371
All ages	4,367	49	8	1,090		3,220
Total	56,403	351	32	9,227	3	46,790

Findings of guilt

5.2 Table 9 shows, ranked in order of magnitude, the indictable and non-indictable offences of which persons were found guilty in 1974.

Table 9: Persons found guilty: by offence group

Offence group	Persons found guilty		Percentage
	Number		
	Indictable	Non-indictable	
Motoring offences (918-999)		1,173,081	61
Theft and handling stolen goods (39-49 & 54)	204,061		10
Intoxicating liquor law (140-143)		107,884	6
Revenue law (170-172)		89,673	5
Burglary (28-33)	64,115		3
Criminal damage (56-59)	36,251		2
Wireless telegraphy offences (191)		33,638	2
Violence against the person (1-15)	33,171		2
Highway Act offences (122-137)		21,635	1
Fraud and forgery (51-53, 55, 60 & 61)	17,705		1
Social Security etc. offences (151-152)		15,184	1
Railway offences (169)		12,882	1
Assault (103-105)		11,669	1
Drug offences (193)		9,246	—
Disorderly behaviour (162)		8,726	—
Sexual offences (16-26)	7,204		—
Robbery (34)	2,767		—
Other indictable offences	9,644		—
Other non-indictable offences		75,113	4
Total	1,933,649		100

5.3 Table 10 gives an analysis, by offence group, sex and age, of persons who were found guilty at magistrates' courts and at the Crown Court in 1974. It covers all offences whether indictable or non-indictable.

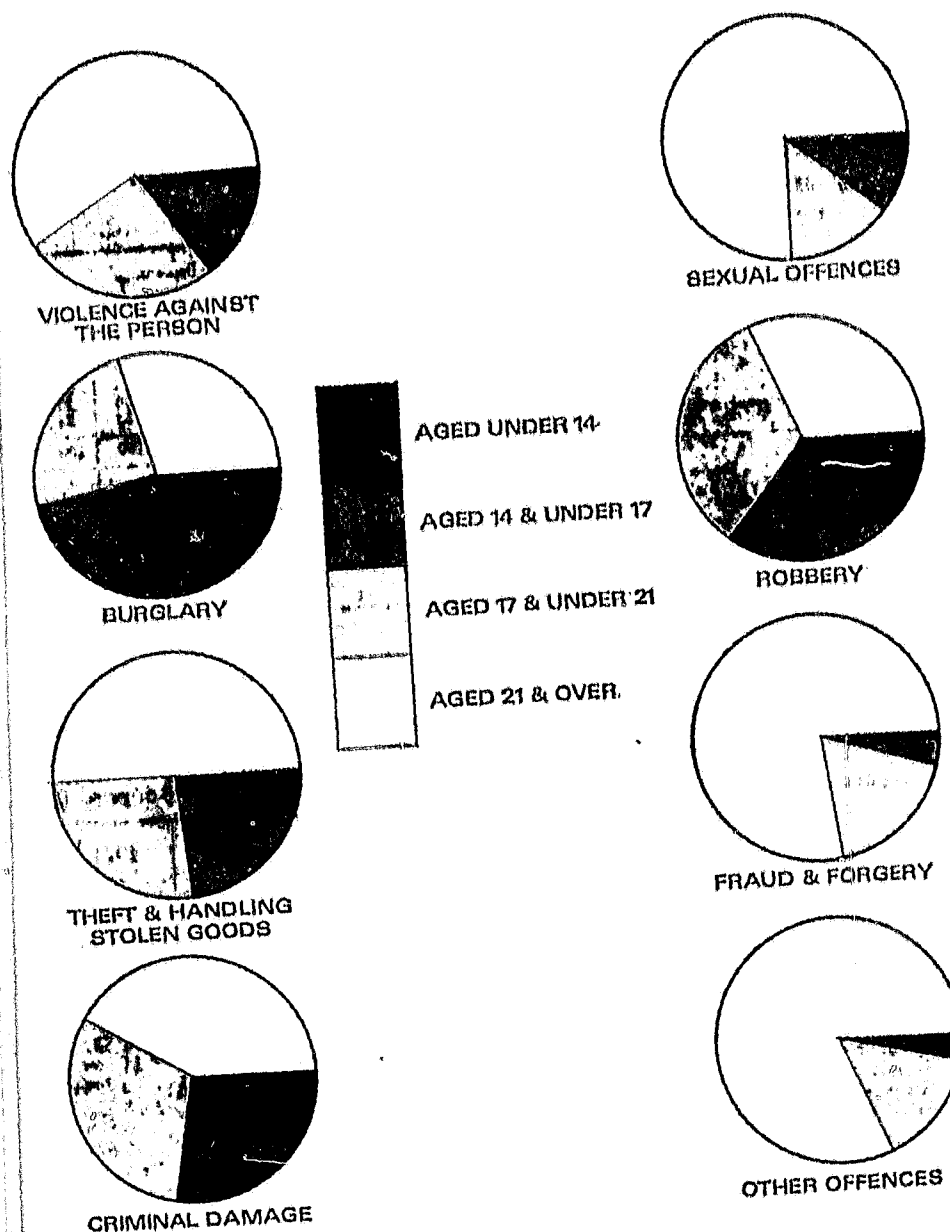
Table 10: Persons found guilty: by age, sex and type of offence

Number of person

Offence group	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Indictable										
Violence against the person	1	12	62	246	321	2	2	11	47	60
Homicide										
Other	592	3,997	8,141	17,783	30,513	101	522	424	1,228	2,277
Sexual offences	127	633	1,067	5,112	7,139	7	7	4	31	41
Burglary	8,901	19,854	14,981	18,552	62,088	364	642	514	507	2,027
Robbery	309	615	882	814	2,620	23	53	36	35	147
Theft and handling stolen goods	9,691	28,470	42,736	81,352	162,249	1,722	4,829	7,320	27,941	41,812
Fraud and forgery	144	312	2,582	10,783	14,026	35	217	943	2,484	3,679
Criminal damage	3,128	6,515	10,599	13,921	34,163	100	368	453	1,167	2,088
Other indictable offences	61	205	1,363	6,739	8,427	14	25	162	1,016	1,217
Total indictable offences	22,954	60,898	82,412	155,302	321,566	2,362	6,665	9,867	34,458	53,352
Non-indictable offences	2,897	30,090	169,061	1,235,149	1,437,197	206	2,097	9,712	109,519	121,534
Total	25,851	90,988	251,473	1,390,451	1,758,763	2,568	8,762	19,579	143,977	174,886

5.4 Graph 3 shows the distribution of the findings of guilt relating to indictable offences, by age group.

Graph 3: Persons found guilty of indictable offences by type of offence and age 1974



5.5 It is clear from the graph that in the case of burglary, robbery and criminal damage, those aged under 21 comprise more than half of those found guilty of these offences. Those aged under 17 also comprise a large proportion of those found guilty of offences of theft and handling stolen goods.

5.6 The figures in Table 10 and Graph 3 relate to 1974, and those in Table 11 which follows give, for the various age groups, information about indictable offences over the period 1971-74. From this it will be seen that over this period there has been little change in the distribution by age of persons found guilty of indictable offences, apart from a small increase in the proportion of offences found to have been committed by those aged under 17.

Table 11: Persons found guilty of all indictable offences: by year, sex and age

Sex and age	Number				Percentage			
	1971	1972	1973	1974	1971	1972	1973	1974
MALES								
Under 14	19,068	19,278	19,895	22,054	7	7	7	7
14 and under 17	46,667	49,784	52,067	60,898	16	17	18	19
17 and under 21	75,841	78,030	78,874	82,412	26	26	26	26
21 and under 30	78,760	78,247	78,728	80,841	27	27	26	25
30 and over	71,193	71,046	68,761	74,461	24	24	21	21
All ages	291,531	296,414	298,287	321,566	100	100	100	100
FEMALES								
Under 14	1,751	1,880	1,940	2,163	4	4	4	4
14 and under 17	5,191	5,050	5,267	6,667	11	11	12	12
17 and under 21	8,246	8,124	8,102	9,867	18	18	19	19
21 and under 30	11,080	11,687	11,202	12,667	23	23	23	24
30 and over	19,026	19,660	18,299	21,791	42	42	40	41
All ages	45,317	46,631	45,159	54,352	100	100	100	100

5.7 Tables 12 and 13 show the number of persons found guilty of different non-indictable offences over the period 1971-1974. Table 12 shows offence groups and Table 13 age and sex of offenders.

Table 12: Persons found guilty of non-indictable offences: by offence group

Offence group	1971	1972	1973	1974
Motoring	987,538	1,088,847	1,191,808	1,173,081
Intoxicating Liquor Law	92,796	96,238	105,200	107,884
Revenue offences	89,384	96,855	92,997	89,673
Wireless Telegraphy Acts	27,487	47,076	42,734	33,638
Highways Acts	22,662	24,963	22,551	21,635
Social Security and National Insurance Acts	11,595	13,830	12,881	15,184
Railway offences	15,876	14,321	11,417	12,882
Assault	11,822	12,200	12,054	11,669
Drug offences		11,490	11,988	9,246
Disorderly behaviour	9,448	8,381	8,851	8,726
Firearms Act	5,762	6,449	7,191	6,828
Prevention of Crime Act	6,844	6,831	6,655	5,674
Vagrancy Acts	5,597	5,207	4,659	4,999
Offences by prostitutes	2,871	3,087	2,976	2,964
Education Acts	2,459	2,213	2,328	2,539
Betting or gaming	1,744	1,698	1,581	1,689
Other offences	52,497	46,515	53,351	50,420
Total	1,346,382	1,486,201	1,591,222	1,558,731

Table 13: Persons found guilty of non-indictable offences: by sex and age

Sex and age	1971	1972	1973	1974
MALES				
Under 14	2,613	2,666	3,083	2,897
14 and under 17	38,521	44,671	33,297	30,090
17 and under 21	162,161	166,752	173,569	169,061
21 and over	1,078,132	1,161,821	1,255,477	1,216,149
All ages	1,241,857	1,367,874	1,465,426	1,437,197
FEMALES				
Under 14	182	171	172	206
14 and under 17	2,156	2,055	2,080	2,097
17 and under 21	8,660	9,296	9,780	9,712
21 and over	91,527	106,805	111,755	109,519
All ages	104,525	118,327	125,796	121,534

5.8 Following a steady rise from 1971 to 1973, there was a slight drop in 1974 in the number of persons found guilty of non-indictable offences; this is largely due to the drop in motoring offences.

5.9 Examination of offences and findings of guilt over time shows that for the two most prevalent indictable offence groups, namely theft and handling stolen goods and burglary, in recent years an increasing proportion of those found guilty have been young people aged under 17. In the case of criminal damage, those aged under 21 have formed an increasing proportion of those found guilty. Of those found guilty of sexual offences, an increasing proportion are males aged over 30.

5.10 In the case of violence against the person, the figures of findings of guilt given for males in 1974 (30,834) were slightly below those for 1973 (30,877), but in the case of women there was an increase in 1974 (2,337) over 1973 (2,165).

Additional Findings of Guilt

5.11 The number of persons who had additional findings of guilt for indictable offences recorded at the same time as the principal finding of guilt is shown in Tables 14 and 15. In these tables the expression 'Principal findings of guilt' means the same as 'Persons found guilty' used elsewhere in this Volume. (The 'principal offence' rule is explained in paragraph 1.4.)

Table 14: Persons found guilty of indictable offences: number of findings of guilt; by sex, age and type of court

14a: Magistrates' courts

Sex and age	Total found guilty	Number of findings of guilt					
		1	2	3	4	5 to 11	12 and over
MALES							
Under 14	22,947	14,077	5,307	1,962	818	763	20
14 and under 17	59,725	37,927	12,795	4,830	2,161	1,973	39
17 and under 21	70,186	50,846	12,827	3,897	1,500	1,096	20
21 and over	125,138	96,739	20,150	5,076	1,889	1,223	61
Total	277,996	199,589	51,079	15,765	6,368	5,055	140
FEMALES							
Under 14	2,359	1,395	573	222	90	78	1
14 and under 17	6,590	4,437	1,361	457	178	155	2
17 and under 21	9,096	6,472	1,804	507	190	118	5
21 and over	32,087	25,630	4,446	1,187	485	326	13
Total	50,132	37,934	8,184	2,373	943	677	21

14b: Crown Court

Sex and age	Total found guilty	Number of findings of guilt					
		1	2	3	4	5 to 11	12 and over
MALES							
Under 14	7	3	2	2	—	—	—
14 and under 17	1,173	551	313	153	66	89	1
17 and under 21	12,226	5,579	3,073	1,632	841	1,065	36
21 and over	30,164	15,477	6,751	3,355	1,728	2,595	258
Total	43,570	21,610	10,139	5,142	2,635	3,749	295
FEMALES							
Under 14	3	1	1	—	—	1	—
14 and under 17	75	43	12	10	6	3	1
17 and under 21	771	406	188	75	36	63	3
21 and over	2,371	1,350	420	219	132	208	42
Total	3,220	1,800	621	304	174	275	46

5.12 Table 15 gives for the years 1971 to 1974 the findings of guilt, showing principal offence and additional findings of guilt.

Table 15: Number of findings of guilt: all courts, principal offences and additional findings of guilt; by sex

Sex and year	Principal offences		Additional findings of guilt	
	Number	Index	Number	Index
MALES				
1971	277,308	100	160,561	100
1972	293,414	106	175,648	109
1973	292,287	105	176,568	110
1974	321,566	116	182,048	113
FEMALES				
1971	44,528	100	18,541	100
1972	46,621	105	20,904	113
1973	45,159	101	20,424	110
1974	53,352	120	23,450	126

5.13 As will be seen from Table 15 the increase in additional findings of guilt between 1971 and 1974 is greater than the increase in the findings of guilt based on the principal offence—i.e. there is evidence that increasingly offenders are being proceeded against for more offences at each trial.

Sentences

MAGISTRATES' COURTS

3.14 Table 16 shows how the magistrates' courts dealt with those found guilty. The table covers all offences - indictable and non-indictable.

Table 16: Persons sentenced at magistrates' courts: by sex and sentence or order

Sentence or order	Number				Percentage			
	1971	1972	1973	1974	1971	1972	1973	1974
MALES								
Absolute discharge	13,240	12,022	13,086	13,428				
Conditional discharge	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Probation	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Supervision order	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Fine	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Attendance centre	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Conditional centre	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Care order	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Unconditional sentence	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Imprisonment (immediate)	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Otherwise dealt with	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Total	1,485,528	1,008,210	1,201,112	1,008,920	100	100	100	100
FEMALES								
Absolute discharge	2,128	2,128	2,128	2,128				
Conditional discharge	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Probation	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Supervision order	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Fine	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Care order	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Unconditional sentence	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Imprisonment (immediate)	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Otherwise dealt with	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
Total	142,720	102,008	104,700	121,048	100	100	100	100

3.15 In magistrates' courts motoring offences are overwhelmingly the largest group of offences for which offenders are sentenced. It is because of this, at least in part, that fines (the most commonly used sentence for motoring offences) figure so markedly in the above table.

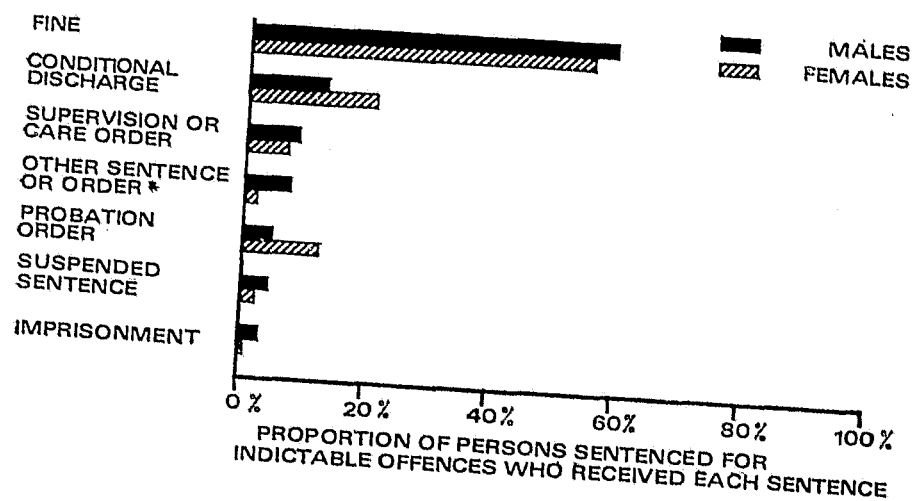
3.16 In tables 18a to 18f the sentences imposed on offenders found guilty of indictable offences, are shown. The following table summarises the information, and also shows those committed by magistrates' courts to the Crown Court for sentence.

Table 17: Persons sentenced at magistrates' courts or committed to the Crown Court for sentence for indictable offences: by sex and sentence or order

Sentence or order	Number				Percentage			
	1971	1972	1973	1974	1971	1972	1973	1974
MALES								
Absolute discharge	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Conditional discharge	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Probation	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Supervision order	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Fine	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Attendance centre	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Conditional centre	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Care order	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Unconditional sentence	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Imprisonment (immediate)	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Otherwise dealt with:	4,142	4,142	4,142	4,142				
Total	484,671	282,618	280,280	217,908	100	100	100	100
FEMALES								
Absolute discharge	718	718	718	718				
Conditional discharge	718	718	718	718				
Probation	718	718	718	718				
Supervision order	718	718	718	718				
Fine	718	718	718	718				
Care order	718	718	718	718				
Unconditional sentence	718	718	718	718				
Imprisonment (immediate)	718	718	718	718				
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	718	718	718	718				
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	718	718	718	718				
Otherwise dealt with:	718	718	718	718				
Total	43,901	44,250	42,414	50,142	100	100	100	100

5.17 The following graph shows the different sentencing patterns applicable to males and females.

Graph 4: Sentencing by magistrates' courts 1974



* Not shown separately elsewhere in the graph

5.18 The following tables show the number of persons found guilty of indictable offences and sentenced at magistrates' courts in 1974, giving for offence groups the sentence or order imposed, and sex and age of the offender. Persons committed for trial are also shown.

Table 18: Persons found guilty and sentenced at magistrates' courts or committed to the Crown Court for sentence: by sex, age and sentence or order

18a: Violence against the person and robbery

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Absolute discharge	24	47	35	196	302	3	11	2	27	43
Conditional discharge	242	586	383	1,593	2,804	46	141	66	233	486
Probation order	190	607	258	481	739	46	140	46	93	139
Supervision order	184	2,081	4,762	8,647	15,674	16	204	174	374	768
Fine	156	412	16	584	642	13	36	1	49	49
Attendance centre order	94	305	337	642	248	13	36	1	42	43
Detention centre order	94	153	1	1,001	662	13	36	1	42	43
Care order	94	153	1	1,001	662	13	36	1	42	43
Suspended sentence	94	153	1	1,001	662	13	36	1	42	43
Imprisonment (immediate)	94	153	1	1,001	662	13	36	1	42	43
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.28 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	125	56	181	12	4	16	13	177		
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	9	63	189	209	398	2	16	10	3	13
Otherwise dealt with	9	63	155	757	984	2	16	20	139	177
Total	899	4,379	6,446	13,474	25,198	126	560	328	921	1,935

18b: Sexual offences

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Absolute discharge	5	4	4	13	26	—	—	—	—	—
Conditional discharge	46	146	86	413	691	—	—	1	2	3
Probation order	36	234	168	573	741	—	—	1	1	2
Supervision order	22	110	277	2,164	2,573	1	2	—	—	3
Fine	8	38	5	51	74	—	—	—	—	—
Attendance centre order	8	38	5	51	74	—	—	—	—	—
Detention centre order	8	38	5	51	74	—	—	—	—	—
Care order	8	38	5	51	74	—	—	—	—	—
Suspended sentence	10	63	9	211	220	—	3	—	—	3
Imprisonment (immediate)	—	—	3	126	129	—	—	—	—	—
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.28 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	—	20	6	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	—	—	21	59	80	—	—	—	—	—
Otherwise dealt with	—	5	14	28	47	—	—	—	—	—
Total	127	627	608	3,587	4,949	1	7	2	3	13

18c: Burglary

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Absolute discharge	123	194	35	45	399	8	4	3	6	21
Conditional discharge	2,213	3,106	717	854	6,890	98	149	76	71	394
Probation order	2,385	3,920	1,458	1,073	2,531	165	188	110	102	565
Supervision order	1,585	3,621	10	4,732	16,748	26	128	111	106	471
Fine	1,086	1,946	35	2,369	3,067	66	125	4	30	225
Attendance centre order	1,527	842	2	2,379	3,379	125	4	30	16	175
Detention centre order	1,500	1,877	383	1,956	2,339	125	4	30	16	175
Care order	---	---	166	1,692	1,858	---	---	---	---	---
Suspended sentence	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Imprisonment (immediate)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.28 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	---	1,003	385	---	1,388	---	23	10	---	33
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Otherwise dealt with	5	54	1,103	1,192	2,295	---	---	16	5	21
Total	8,999	10,257	10,225	11,713	50,094	363	618	336	341	1,658

18e: Fraud or forgery

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Absolute discharge	---	2	11	53	66	---	---	---	---	---
Conditional discharge	33	84	190	828	1,135	---	---	---	---	---
Probation order	---	---	218	632	870	---	---	---	---	---
Supervision order	38	76	1	115	160	---	---	---	---	---
Fine	41	261	1,585	4,624	6,511	---	---	---	---	---
Attendance centre order	18	36	4	58	106	---	---	---	---	---
Detention centre order	14	10	81	91	206	---	---	---	---	---
Care order	---	---	68	1,143	1,211	---	---	---	---	---
Suspended sentence	---	---	31	755	786	---	---	---	---	---
Imprisonment (immediate)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.28 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	---	18	25	---	43	---	---	---	---	---
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Otherwise dealt with	---	---	124	417	541	---	---	17	38	55
Total	144	512	2,354	8,535	11,545	35	214	884	2,174	3,307

18d: Theft or handling stolen goods

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Absolute discharge	171	387	301	587	1,446	28	64	65	357	514
Conditional discharge	2,939	5,476	2,930	6,362	17,707	590	1,262	1,282	4,708	8,042
Probation order	2,306	4,735	3,193	4,065	7,258	509	1,241	1,347	3,287	6,384
Supervision order	2,199	12,431	27,405	49,224	91,259	426	1,816	4,011	17,304	23,557
Fine	1,133	2,897	119	3,529	5,679	---	---	---	---	---
Attendance centre order	931	970	1,550	2,520	5,971	---	---	---	---	---
Detention centre order	---	1,345	6	2,282	3,633	164	376	1	---	541
Care order	---	---	952	5,866	6,818	---	---	---	---	---
Suspended sentence	---	---	386	4,239	4,625	---	---	109	234	343
Imprisonment (immediate)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	273	298
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.28 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	---	631	701	---	1,332	---	38	45	---	83
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Otherwise dealt with	11	47	2,116	2,335	4,451	---	---	116	135	251
Total	9,690	28,299	40,218	73,127	151,334	1,720	4,805	7,041	26,836	40,302

18f: Criminal damage

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Absolute discharge	65	112	82	187	446	3	17	9	34	63
Conditional discharge	1,067	1,368	604	1,519	4,558	37	103	89	335	564
Probation order	---	---	400	397	797	---	---	66	137	203
Supervision order	508	657	3	1,168	2,176	17	57	1	75	150
Fine	954	3,480	8,438	9,229	22,101	33	158	223	474	888
Attendance centre order	338	481	18	837	1,664	---	---	---	---	---
Detention centre order	---	118	218	336	672	---	---	---	---	---
Care order	193	180	1	374	654	9	25	5	23	37
Suspended sentence	---	---	77	478	555	---	---	3	20	23
Imprisonment (immediate)	---	---	30	616	646	---	---	---	---	---
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.28 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	---	66	65	131	262	---	5	8	---	13
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Otherwise dealt with	2	18	146	246	352	---	---	18	17	35
Total	3,127	6,480	10,159	13,084	32,850	100	367	428	1,079	1,974

5.19 Tables 18g and 18h show the number of persons found guilty of non-indictable offences at magistrates' courts in 1974, showing for motoring offences and other non-indictable offences separately the sentence or order imposed and the sex and age of the offender.

18g: Non-indictable motoring offences

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	
Absolute discharge	48	419	656	6,046	7,169	1	15	38	515	
Conditional discharge	184	1,118	573	1,327	3,202	6	40	44	134	
Probation order	—	—	584	420	1,004	—	—	31	35	
Supervision order	106	745	3	—	854	2	28	—	—	
Fine	326	11,786	112,518	944,142	1,068,772	16	269	4,699	75,278	
Attendance centre order	51	320	24	—	395	—	—	—	—	
Detention centre order	—	556	1,098	—	1,654	—	—	—	—	
Care order	101	349	2	—	452	1	13	—	—	
Suspended sentence	—	—	469	2,323	2,792	—	—	3	18	
Imprisonment (immediate)	—	—	204	1,858	2,062	—	—	2	6	
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.28 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	—	371	394	—	765	—	1	1	—	
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	—	—	659	531	1,190	—	—	3	4	
Otherwise dealt with	4	103	890	560	1,557	—	1	3	6	
Total	820	15,767	118,074	957,207	1,091,868	26	367	4,824	75,996	81

18h: Non-indictable offences other than motoring offences

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	
Absolute discharge	75	346	380	3,081	3,882	5	39	93	710	
Conditional discharge	594	2,059	1,750	7,467	11,870	56	306	599	2,121	
Probation order	—	—	920	1,724	2,644	—	—	420	774	
Supervision order	196	745	7	—	948	24	133	—	—	
Fine	1,030	10,009	45,624	258,446	315,109	83	1,160	3,498	28,729	
Attendance centre order	74	301	39	—	414	—	—	—	—	
Detention centre order	—	218	537	—	755	—	—	—	—	
Care order	83	212	—	—	295	9	55	—	—	
Suspended sentence	—	—	343	2,078	2,421	—	—	82	383	
Imprisonment (immediate)	—	—	174	2,159	2,333	—	—	41	204	
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.28 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	—	111	163	—	274	—	9	21	—	
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.29 Magistrates' Courts Act, 1952	—	—	201	218	419	—	—	9	13	
Otherwise dealt with	25	322	849	2,769	3,965	3	28	125	589	
Total	2,077	14,323	50,987	277,942	345,329	180	1,730	4,888	33,523	40

THE CROWN COURTS

5.20 Table 19 gives details of those persons sentenced at the Crown Court in the years 1971 to 1974, including those found guilty at the magistrates' courts and committed to the Crown Court for sentence.

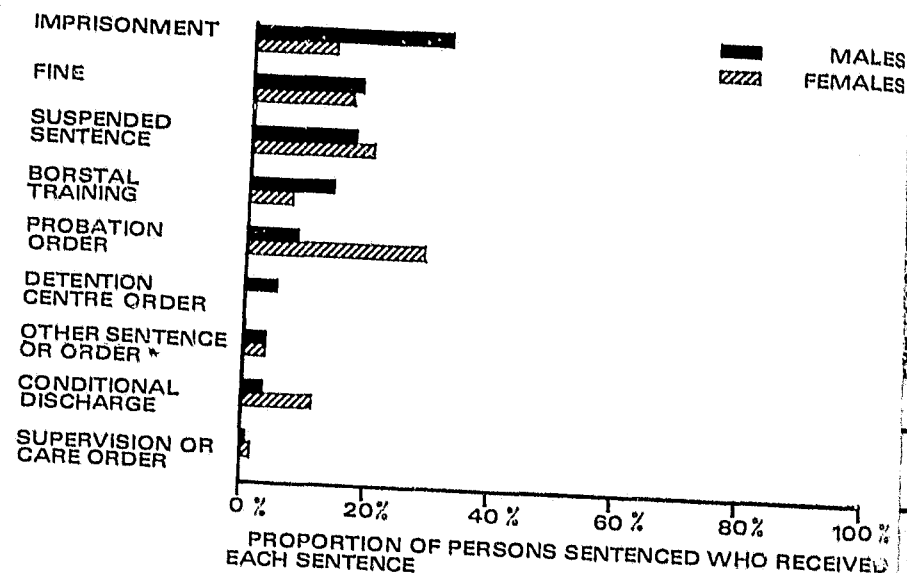
Table 19: Persons sentenced at the Crown Court: by sex and sentence or order

Sentence or order	Number				Percentage			
	1971	1972	1973	1974	1971	1972	1973	1974
MALES								
Conditional discharge	1,721	1,807	1,749	1,940	3	3	3	3
Probation order	5,332	5,768	4,180	4,562	11	11	8	8
Supervision order	290	322	270	327	1	1	1	1
Fine	6,668	7,578	9,429	10,002	13	14	18	18
Detention centre	2,770	2,859	2,692	2,868	5	6	5	5
Care order	203	183	171	135	1	—	—	—
Borstal training	7,184	6,921	6,578	7,622	14	13	12	13
Suspended sentence	6,599	7,273	8,493	9,518	13	14	16	17
Imprisonment (immediate)	18,527	18,643	17,522	17,989	36	35	33	32
Otherwise dealt with	1,636	1,549	2,311	2,023	3	3	4	3
Total	50,930	52,903	53,395	56,986	100	100	100	100
FEMALES								
Conditional discharge	257	342	333	418	10	12	10	11
Probation order	881	920	913	1,054	34	33	29	28
Supervision order	39	26	35	35	1	1	1	1
Fine	294	309	465	598	11	11	14	16
Care order	14	14	24	28	1	—	1	1
Borstal training	258	219	212	262	10	8	7	7
Suspended sentence	362	427	562	726	14	15	18	19
Imprisonment (immediate)	401	442	462	499	15	16	14	13
Otherwise dealt with	98	109	189	138	4	4	6	4
Total	2,604	2,808	3,195	3,758	100	100	100	100

5.21 At the Crown Court, immediate imprisonment is the most common sentence given to men and probation is the most common sentence given to women. Table 19 shows that, over the period 1971 to 1974, there has been a decrease in the use by the Crown Court of the sentence of immediate imprisonment and of probation, particularly for women, and an increase in the use of fines and of suspended sentences.

5.22 The following graph illustrates the results given in Table 19. It highlights the different sentencing patterns for males and for females.

Graph 5. Sentencing by the Crown Court 1974



* Not shown separately elsewhere in the graph

5.23 In Tables 20a to 20g, the sentences imposed on persons found guilty at the Crown Court are shown. Details are given of the sex and age of the offender, and separate tables are given for all indictable offences and for indictable offence groups.

Table 20: Persons found guilty at the Crown Court: by sex, age and sentence or order

20a: All indictable offences

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Additional discharge	1	129	578	1,009	1,717	18	92	284	394	394
Probation order	1	232	1,693	1,690	3,383	1	328	577	905	905
Supervision order	1	112	2,312	6,606	9,031	5	113	464	582	582
Detention centre order	4	64	1	1	69	2	14	3	19	19
Borstal training	290	3,187	3,477	3,477	10,421	9	104	113	113	113
Suspended sentence	1	795	7,339	8,134	16,229	67	596	663	663	663
Imprisonment (immediate)	1	1,556	12,834	14,390	24,781	33	373	406	406	406
Otherwise dealt with	41	557	686	1,284	2,568	5	31	77	113	113
Total	7	1,173	12,226	30,164	43,570	3	75	771	2,371	3,220

20b: Violence against the person and robbery

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Additional discharge	1	15	89	171	276	2	10	28	40	40
Probation order	1	36	163	189	352	7	48	104	152	152
Supervision order	1	26	521	978	1,526	2	21	41	64	64
Detention centre order	1	68	370	438	877	1	1	1	3	3
Borstal training	1	6	7	7	21	2	2	1	3	3
Suspended sentence	1	73	678	751	1,503	2	26	103	129	129
Imprisonment (immediate)	1	189	1,196	1,385	2,771	16	103	119	119	119
Otherwise dealt with	21	112	265	398	796	2	7	43	59	59
Total	3	245	2,639	5,369	8,256	17	143	389	549	549

20c: Sexual offences

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Conditional discharge	—	3	54	89	146	—	—	—	5	5
Probation order	—	—	82	151	233	—	—	1	8	9
Supervision order	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Fine	—	3	97	251	351	—	—	—	2	2
Detention centre order	—	4	31	—	35	—	—	—	—	—
Borstal training	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Suspended sentence	—	9	76	—	85	—	—	1	—	1
Imprisonment (immediate)	—	—	23	354	377	—	—	—	8	8
Otherwise dealt with	—	4	76	841	917	—	—	—	6	6
Total	—	26	459	1,725	2,210	—	—	2	30	32

20d: Burglary

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES			
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over
Conditional discharge		68	151	139	358		5	17	14
Probation order			936	636	1,572			103	69
Supervision order		134	1		135		10		
Fine		38	41	332	781			12	3
Detention centre order		148	619		767				
Care order	2	40	1		43	1	6	2	
Borstal training		155	1,571		1,726		2	23	
Suspended sentence			236	1,801	2,037			7	37
Imprisonment (immediate)			574	3,652	4,226			10	39
Otherwise dealt with		14	236	79	329		1	4	4
Total	2	597	4,756	6,639	11,994	1	24	178	166

20g: Criminal damage

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES				
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages
Conditional discharge		6	34	57	97			2	13	15
Probation order			58	104	162			11	31	42
Supervision order		3			3			3	11	14
Fine		3	103	171	277					
Detention centre order		12	61		73			1		1
Care order	1	3			4			7		7
Borstal training		8	101		109			1	15	16
Suspended sentence			19	169	188				13	13
Imprisonment (immediate)			42	264	306			1	5	6
Otherwise dealt with			22	72	94					
Total	1	35	440	837	1,313			25	88	114

20e: Theft or handling stolen goods

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES			
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over
Conditional discharge		23	176	342	541		8	44	152
Probation order			363	424	787			114	250
Supervision order	1	35	2		37	1	6		
Fine		21	637	1,737	2,395		3	56	298
Detention centre order		44	264		308				
Care order		12			12	1	4		
Borstal training		36	567		603		3	24	
Suspended sentence			177	2,407	2,586			25	244
Imprisonment (immediate)			230	3,200	3,430			7	148
Otherwise dealt with			102	115	217			9	13
Total	1	171	2,518	8,225	10,915	2	24	279	1,105

20f: Fraud or forgery

Number of persons

Sentence or order	MALES					FEMALES			
	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	All ages	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over
Conditional discharge		2	22	90	114		1	6	34
Probation order			32	100	132			29	69
Supervision order		1			1				
Fine			30	299	329			6	30
Detention centre order			21		21				
Care order									
Borstal training		1	62		63		1	9	
Suspended sentence			21	728	749			5	118
Imprisonment (immediate)			31	1,008	1,039			4	52
Otherwise dealt with		1	9	23	33		1		7
Total		5	228	2,248	2,481		3	59	310

CHAPTER 6

HOMICIDE

Introduction

6.1 The term "homicide" is used in this chapter to cover murder, manslaughter and infanticide. It is not, in general, possible to distinguish between these three offences in the absence of court proceedings. No distinction has been made between them in this chapter unless there has been a court decision.

6.2 In this chapter, each individual victim is taken to represent a separate offence of homicide; i.e., in an incident in which more than one person was killed, number of homicides recorded would be the total number of persons killed.

Offences recorded by the police as homicide

6.3 In Table 21 below offences recorded by the police in 1974 as homicide are sub-divided into those cases which are currently* recorded as homicide (showing the reasons for so recording them) and those no longer recorded as homicide (again showing why they have ceased to be so recorded).

Table 21: Offences recorded by the police as homicide, by current status of offence

	Number of offences
Total recorded by police as homicide	600
Currently recorded as homicide:	535
Decided by court to be:	
Murder	114
Manslaughter	258
Infanticide	16
Court decision pending	61
No suspect	40
Suspect died, committed suicide or found insane	37
No further proceedings to be brought against suspect	9
No longer recorded as homicide:	65
Decided by court to be no offence and classified as:	
Self defence	17
Accident	21
On other grounds	6
Decided by court to be lesser offence	21

6.4 Table 21 shows that of the 600 victims whose deaths were initially recorded by the police as being due to homicide, 535 were currently recorded as homicide. 44 were found, in the light of court decisions, not to be victims of criminal offences, and a further 21 were victims of offences which did not amount to murder, manslaughter or infanticide.

*As at June 1975.

Sex and age of victims

6.5 Taking those offences currently recorded as homicide as shown in Table 21, the following three tables give further details about them. Table 22 shows the sex and age of the victims.

Table 22: Offences currently recorded as homicide: by sex and age of victim

Sex and age of victim	Currently recorded as homicide						Total offences
	Decided by court			Court decision pending	No suspect	Suspect died etc.	No further proceedings
	Murder	Manslaughter	Infanticide				
MALES							
Under 1 year	1	11	10	—	2	—	3
1 and under 5 years	2	12	—	—	1	4	—
5 and under 16 years	3	16	—	1	—	6	—
16 and under 30 years	25	42	—	13	4	1	—
30 and under 50 years	11	39	—	9	9	—	—
50 years and over	16	26	—	12	9	4	2
Total males	58	146	10	35	25	15	5
FEMALES							
Under 1 year	—	11	6	1	1	1	2
1 and under 5 years	—	11	—	—	—	3	—
5 and under 16 years	6	9	—	—	—	3	—
16 and under 30 years	23	26	—	16	8	5	1
30 and under 50 years	14	32	—	5	4	5	1
50 years and over	13	23	—	4	2	5	—
Total females	56	112	6	26	15	22	4
Grand total	114	258	16	61	40	37	9

Relationship of victim to principal suspect

6.6 The following table shows the relationship of the victim to the principal suspect. Where it has been established that no relationship existed, figures are shown under "Stranger".

Table 23: Offences currently recorded as homicide: by relationship of victim to principal suspect

Relationship	Currently recorded as homicide						Total offences
	Decided by court			Court decision pending	No suspect	Suspect died etc.	No further proceedings
	Murder	Manslaughter	Infanticide				
Son or daughter	4	55	16	1	—	17	5
Parent	2	16	—	—	—	—	—
Spouse or cohabitant	22	62	—	9	—	13	1
Other relative	4	12	—	—	—	—	—
Lover etc.	9	25	—	1	—	1	—
Police or prison officer	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acquaintance	25	55	—	7	—	—	2
Other associate	8	13	—	3	—	6	—
Stranger	39	20	—	40	—	—	1
Not known	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
Total	114	258	16	61	40	37	9

Method used in killing

6.7 In the following table the offences currently recorded by the police as homicide have been classified according to the method used in the killing. From this table it will be seen that a sharp instrument was the most common method used. The offences shown in the following table as 'by explosion' include a number of incidents where terrorism was involved and these are discussed later in this chapter.

Table 24: Offences currently recorded as homicide: by method

Method	Currently recorded as homicide							Total offences
	Decided by court			Court decision pending	No suspect	Suspect died etc.	No further proceedings	
	Murder	Man-slaughter	Infanticide					
By sharp instrument	43	76	2	12	6	7		146
By blunt instrument	21	24		4	4	6		59
By hitting, kicking etc.	9	60	5	6	8	1	2	91
By strangulation/asphyxiation	20	52	5	2	6	5	3	93
By shooting	8	20		2	7	8	1	46
By explosion	12			28	2			42
Other	1	26	4	7	3	10	3	54
Not known					4			4
Total	114	258	16	61	40	37	9	535

Incidents involving homicide

6.8 A single incident may involve more than one victim, and there may be several people jointly regarded as suspects. Table 25 gives the number of incidents which involved offences (535) currently recorded as homicide, the number of victims and the number of suspects. Suspects shown in this table are persons suspected by the police of an offence currently recorded as homicide, and/or found by a court to be guilty of such an offence. Where "no suspect" is shown in this table, it may nevertheless eventually emerge that there were one or more suspects.

Table 25: Incidents involving offences currently recorded as homicide: by number of victims and number of suspects

Number of suspects	Number of victims		
	1	2	More than 2
No suspect	36	2	—
1	363	17	8
2	22	2	—
More than 2	11	—	3

6.9 The high number of incidents in 1974 involving several victims is discussed further in Section 6.10: Acts of Terrorism.

Circumstances of offences

Acts of Terrorism

6.10 During 1974, 43 offences of homicide took place which were attributed to acts of terrorism. In some of these cases, court proceedings are still either in progress or have not yet been started, and in these cases police information has been used as the basis for assessing the number of these offences that can be associated with acts of terrorism. In 42 of the terrorism offences an explosion was used, and in 1 of the offences the victim was shot.

6.11 The incidents which caused most deaths were the explosions in public houses in Birmingham as a result of which 21 people were killed, the explosion in a coach on the M6 in which 12 people died and explosions in public houses in Guildford and Woolwich.

Additional offences committed

6.12 A total of 52 of the 535 offences currently classified as homicide occurred in the furtherance of theft or gain and 1 took place while the suspect was resisting arrest.

Location

6.13 329 of the offences took place in the family home of the victim or in other private houses.

Comparison with previous years

(a) Offences currently recorded as homicide

6.14 As will be seen from Table 26 below the number of offences recorded in 1974 which are currently recorded as homicide is 535. This represents an increase of 35 per cent over the figure (396) recorded as homicide at the time the 1973 publication went to press (which subsequently became the 391 shown in the table). The largest single cause of the increase in homicide in 1974, resulted from acts of terrorism. In 1973, one person died as a result of an explosion which was considered to be politically motivated. In 1974, 42 people died as a result of an explosion, and 1 as the result shooting, associated with acts of terrorism.

Table 26: Offences currently recorded as homicide

Currently recorded as homicide	Number of offences				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Decided by court to be:					
Murder	91	84	89	82	114
Manslaughter	177	211	230	224	258
Infanticide	15	17	18	9	16
Court decision pending	23	33	23	36	40
No suspect					
Suspect died, committed suicide or found insane	26	56	42	38	37
No further proceedings	10	5	10	2	9
Total	342	406	412	391	535
Number of offences per million of population	7.0	8.3	8.4	8.0	10.9

(b) Suspects

6.15 In Tables 27 and 28 information about suspects is given. In these tables the year shown is that in which the offence became known to the police. The figures given in these two tables cannot be directly compared with those given in the Annual Tables at the back of this volume because:

- There is an interval between the police recording the offence and the conclusion of court proceedings;
- In the Annual Tables the offence of which a person is convicted is shown; this may not be the same as the offence for which they were initially proceeded against;
- The results of appeals have been taken into account in preparing Table 28.

6.16 Table 27 covers persons suspected of offences recorded by the police as homicide. In this table persons suspected of being guilty of offences recorded by the police as homicide are shown by whether or not they were committed for trial and, if so, for what offence (which may not be the one of which they were subsequently convicted).

Table 27: Persons suspected of offences recorded in the year concerned by the police as homicide; by outcome of committal proceedings or investigation

Outcome	Number of persons				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Committed for trial:					
For homicide	384	414	452	428	521
For lesser offence	6		2		10
Not committed for trial:					
Committed suicide or died	18	24	24	25	19
Not proceeded against	11	3	8	1	8
Discharged	17	13	11	21	16
Pending					
On other grounds	1		3	3	1
Total	437	454	500	478	588

6.17 Table 28 shows the number of persons indicted for homicide. The difference between the numbers committed for trial, shown in Table 27, and the numbers indicted results from the interval between committal for trial and the commencement of Crown Court proceedings. Other differences between the figures in Tables 27 and 28 are associated with various legal procedures leading to indictment, with the death of suspects, or with the indictment being for an offence other than homicide. Table 28 includes all those indicted for murder, manslaughter or infanticide whether or not the related offence is currently recorded as homicide.

Table 28: Persons indicted for homicide; by offence and by result of court proceedings

	Number of persons				
	1970*	1971*	1972*	1973*	1974*
Indicted for:					
Murder	293	331	354	342	377
Manslaughter	78	63	77	77	90
Infanticide	14	18	17	8	14
Total	385	412	448	427	481
Not tried: count to remain on file	1	2	3	3	4
Found unfit to plead	3	7	6	4	3
Found not guilty by reason of insanity	2	1	2	1	2
Convicted of:					
Murder	99	88	86	84	113
Manslaughter (s2)	65	72	85	77	90
Manslaughter (other)	119	144	150	152	176
Infanticide	15	18	18	9	16
Lesser offence	38	30	22	29	28
Acquitted	43	50	76	68	49

*Year in which offence was recorded by the police as homicide

ANNUAL TABLES FOR THE
YEAR 1974

Table I—Introductory Note

1. In tables I(a) to I(e) the column headed "proceedings discontinued" gives the number of persons against whom proceedings were discontinued. The reasons for discontinuing these proceedings are set out in the following tables:—

All ages	Table I(a)(i)
Aged under 14	Table I(b)(i)
Aged 14 and under 17	Table I(c)(i)
Aged 17 and under 21	Table I(d)(i)
Aged 21 and over	Table I(e)(i)

There were 16,340 persons who failed to appear following a summons for reasons other than those set out in the tables listed above. These people will not appear in the tables for 1974 unless they were proceeded against in 1974 following either arrest for failing to appear for the original summons or on further summons.

2. For those persons found guilty in tables I(a) to I(e) and shown in the column headed "otherwise dealt with", details by court sentence or order, and by offence group, are set out in the following tables:—

All ages	Table I(a)(ii)
Aged under 14	Table I(b)(ii)
Aged 14 and under 17	Table I(c)(ii)
Aged 17 and under 21	Table I(d)(ii)
Aged 21 and over	Table I(e)(ii)

3. Persons who were given suspended sentences are shown in the column headed "suspended sentences" in tables I(a), I(d) and I(e). Tables I(a) (iii), I(d)(iii) and I(e)(iii) give the length of such sentences, and the periods for which they were suspended.

4. Classification 195 contains a wide range of offences not classified elsewhere. The more numerous of these are set out in table I(a)(iv) showing statute, the numbers proceeded against, and the numbers committed for trial.

5. The Criminal Justice Act 1972, which came into force on 1 January 1973, introduced several new disposals. Details of the powers of the Act most relevant for the Criminal Statistics are given in Chapter 2. Persons who received these sentences for their principal offence are included in tables I(a), I(d) and I(e) in the columns headed "suspended sentence", "probation order", "otherwise dealt with" and in the "otherwise dealt with" column in Tables I(b) and I(c). Tables I(a)(v), I(d)(iv) and I(e)(iv) give details of offence and sentence of persons who received probation with day training centre order, suspended sentence with supervision order or a community service order.

6. Persons whose sentences were deferred are included in the table when they appear for sentence after the period of deferment. The number of persons in 1974 whose sentences were deferred was 6,265.

TABLE 1 (a): PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
BY OFFENCE AND RESULT

Number of persons

BY OFFENCE										BY RESULT										Number of persons								
Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial (5)		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (8)	Total found guilty (9)	Persons dealt with summarily													Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (21)	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (22)	Otherwise dealt with (24)				
				In custody (6)	On bail				Found guilty																			
									Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Probation order (14)	Supervision order (15)	Fine (16)	Attendance centre order (17)	Detention centre order (18)	Care order (19)	Suspended sentence (20)	Imprisonment (immediate) (21)										
INDICTABLE OFFENCES																												
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON																												
1 Murder	M	356			116	31																						
	F	24			39	12																						
2 Attempted murder	M	241			159	75																						
	F	27			10	14																						
3 Threat or conspiracy to murder	M	44			14	30																						
	F	7			1	2																						
4 Manslaughter	M	80			19	52																						
	F	17			1	13																						
4A Infanticide	F	13																										
4B Child destruction	M	1				8																						
	F	1																										
4C Causing death by dangerous driving	M	508			10	486																						
	F	29			20	9																						
5 Wounding or other act endangering life	M	2,562			500	1,837																						
	F	171			20	127																						
6 Endangering railway passenger	M	58				10																						
	F	1																										
7 Endangering life at sea	M	1				1																						
	F	1																										
8 Other wounding, etc.	M	32,472			577	3,912																						
	F	2,513			17	235																						
9 Assault	M	370			1	16																						
	F	43				63																						
12 Abandoning child aged under two years	M	2																										
	F	0																										
13 Child stealing	M	19			6	11																						
	F	10			4	3																						
14 Procuring illegal abortion	M	4				4																						
	F	4				3																						
15 Concealment of birth	M	1				1																						
	F	1																										
Sub-total	M	36,719			1,602	6,491																						
	F	2,891			110	448																						

TABLE I(a): PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
BY OFFENCE, AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

BY OFFENCE, AND RESULT (continued)										Number of persons														
Offence	Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)	Total found guilty	Persons dealt with summarily															
				In custody	On bail				Found guilty															
									Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	
SEXUAL OFFENCES																								
16 Buggery M	235		1	81	146	1		6		1				2				1						
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc. M	933	5	4	58	159	30		677		103	8	179	28	229		1	7	57	28	29	3	2		
18 Indecency between males M	1,781	4	3	8	110	35		1,621		171		52	6	1,359				24	3	1	1	1		
19 Rape M	538	3	13	180	308	10		24		6			3	2		4	2	5						
20 Indecent assault on a female M	3,404	19	9	96	436	301	3	2,340		6	402	24	507	216	948	45	15	54	139	98	50	14		
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13 M	112			26	71	1		14		2		1	3	3			1	1			3			
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16 M	610	2	6	62	489	13		38		1	6		16	10		1	2				1			
23 Incest M	128			47	73	3		5									4							
24 Procuration M	36			1	10	1		24				2		22										
25 Abduction M	38			10	28																			
26 Bigamy M	25			6	19																			
Sub-total	7,840	33	36	575	1,849	395	3	4,949	7	691	32	741	272	2,573	51	19	74	220	129	80	26	8		
BURGLARY																								
28 Burglary in a dwelling M	21,588	63	19	2,706	5,243	492	1	13,064	3	1,933	11	513	2,116	3,197	979	804	1,491	416	340	479	557	92		
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling M	121		1	47	56	3		14																
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling M	42,704	111	15	1,978	4,352	1,292	2	34,954	10	4,680	41	1,933	4,106	12,520	1,997	1,491	1,859	1,806	1,441	1,708	789	330		
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling M	1,068	9		25	148	60		825		203	1	125	165	181			77	22	13	11	12	6		
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc. M	62			33	20	4		5					1	3			1							
Sub-total	2,692	10	4	72	251	298		2,057	2	274		85	98	1,027	89	73	25	117	77	108	42	18		
Sub-total	67,167	184	39	4,836	9,922	2,089	3	50,094	15	6,890	52	2,531	6,324	16,748	3,067	2,369	3,379	2,339	1,858	2,295	1,388	440		
	2,372	18	3	92	486	114	1	1,658		394	2	212	353	371			391	34	18	21	32	9		

TABLE I(a): PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
BY OFFENCE, AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

BY OFFENCE, AND RESULT (continued)											Number of persons												
Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (8)	Total found guilty (9)	Recognised (10)	Persons dealt with summarily													
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)					Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Probation order (14)	Supervision order (15)	Fine (16)	Attendance centre order (17)	Detention centre order (18)	Care order (19)	Suspended sentence (20)	Imprisonment (immediate) (21)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (22)	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (23)	Otherwise dealt with (24)	
ROBBERY																							
34 Robbery M	3,419	8	37	994	1,393	160	—	827	3	152	—	1	156	180	105	74	108	—	—	7	32	—	2
232 F	232	2	5	28	107	18	—	72	3	14	—	2	17	14	—	—	17	—	—	—	8	—	—
Sub-total M	3,419	8	37	994	1,393	160	—	827	3	152	—	1	156	180	105	74	108	—	—	7	32	—	2
232 F	232	2	5	28	107	18	—	72	3	14	—	2	17	14	—	—	17	—	—	—	8	—	—
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS																							
39 Theft from the person of another M	1,409	2	4	49	162	102	—	1,090	—	152	4	56	82	426	39	38	35	67	66	81	17	10	—
251 F	251	1	1	4	18	25	—	202	—	40	—	25	11	73	—	—	8	19	7	12	1	—	—
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter M	2,951	8	3	63	191	132	2	2,553	—	277	2	263	180	1,129	65	49	75	167	157	133	21	18	—
952 F	952	4	—	6	49	65	—	828	—	191	1	198	67	247	—	—	42	24	13	22	9	4	—
41 Theft by an employee M	10,528	13	8	65	1,275	213	—	8,953	—	754	2	513	64	6,488	18	36	7	663	215	136	11	22	—
1,981 F	1,981	2	2	6	174	54	—	1,743	—	310	—	247	25	1,090	—	—	2	34	10	12	1	2	—
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail M	306	—	—	9	44	8	—	245	—	24	—	15	10	117	6	3	3	31	20	10	3	3	—
40 F	40	—	—	—	3	1	—	36	—	7	—	10	3	11	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—
44 Theft of pedal cycle M	2,246	8	—	7	11	284	—	1,936	—	367	5	71	333	804	146	20	95	21	33	15	5	4	—
47 F	47	—	—	—	—	11	—	36	—	9	—	2	7	13	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 Theft from vehicle M	10,472	52	7	145	499	565	—	9,204	—	676	5	418	360	6,030	142	259	115	364	239	363	123	57	—
170 F	170	—	—	2	11	7	—	149	—	27	—	24	10	66	—	—	10	2	4	3	—	—	—
46 Shoplifting M	30,530	117	17	154	1,019	1,241	2	27,980	4	3,931	28	1,341	1,277	17,341	539	165	367	1,048	1,047	420	87	114	—
30,239 F	30,239	132	15	28	947	1,609	2	27,506	5	4,784	12	2,614	875	17,807	—	—	227	516	163	110	24	30	—
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter M	3,874	16	—	26	96	87	—	3,649	2	461	8	464	166	1,790	59	48	68	259	172	82	20	24	—
1,044 F	1,044	5	—	1	15	29	—	993	2	277	1	322	18	315	—	—	12	22	12	4	2	—	—
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle M	35,879	185	35	599	2,256	1,996	—	30,808	8	2,519	6	1,445	1,405	18,007	908	1,135	433	1,229	809	1,655	665	302	—
976 F	976	5	4	5	58	97	—	807	8	201	—	88	77	379	—	—	20	7	4	10	4	4	—
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking M	57,368	200	72	540	3,761	3,037	6	49,752	23	6,360	39	2,170	2,484	29,704	1,295	622	927	2,252	1,513	1,188	294	276	—
6,807 F	6,807	39	11	34	386	405	—	5,932	1	1,391	2	873	543	2,546	—	—	180	146	67	58	32	14	—
54 Handling stolen goods M	20,162	89	27	314	3,413	1,155	—	15,164	3	2,186	1	502	699	9,423	312	145	157	717	354	368	86	78	—
2,879 F	2,879	12	8	11	503	174	—	2,170	3	605	—	231	124	1,010	—	—	37	70	17	20	9	—	—
Sub-total M	175,725	690	173	1,971	12,727	8,820	10	151,334	39	17,707	100	7,258	7,060	91,259	3,529	2,520	2,282	6,818	4,625	4,451	1,332	908	54
45,386 F	45,386	200	41	97	2,164	2,477	5	40,402	9	7,842	16	4,634	1,760	23,557	—	—	541	843	298	251	83	—	—

TABLE I(a): PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
BY OFFENCE, AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Offence	Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Person dealt with summarily																			
				In custody	On bail	Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)	Found guilty															Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
								Total found guilty	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)		
FRAUD AND FORGERY																									
51	Fraud by company director, etc.	M F	20 1	— —	1 —	— 14	— —	— —	5 1	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	4 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
52	False accounting	M F	375 106	— —	2 —	1 98	14 6	— —	260 98	— —	20 15	13 11	1 —	— —	197 68	— —	1 —	— —	18 2	4 —	3 —	— —	1 —		
53	Other fraud	M F	11,994 2,615	44 10	20 4	293 264	522 102	1 1	9,372 2,211	1 —	907 442	17 4	647 463	81 47	5,413 1,012	43 —	59 —	28 15	998 120	645 46	417 28	17 6	48 9		
60	Forgery and uttering drug prescription	M F	205 126	1 —	— —	9 33	4 8	— —	158 114	— —	22 35	— —	29 40	— 2	60 26	— —	2 —	1 —	15 1	13 1	11 1	1 —	— —		
61	Other forgery and uttering	M F	2,668 1,082	13 4	3 1	183 15	681 148	38 31	1,750 883	— —	186 206	3 —	180 256	33 24	837 289	15 —	29 —	10 7	180 55	124 7	110 26	25 7	8 4		
	Sub-total	M F	15,262 3,930	58 15	26 5	486 40	2,568 426	578 136	11,545 3,307	1 —	1,135 698	20 4	870 770	115 73	6,511 1,396	58 —	91 —	39 23	1,211 178	786 54	541 55	43 14	58 13		
CRIMINAL DAMAGE																									
56	Arson	M F	1,792 175	16 1	2 —	197 23	289 46	102 5	1,185 99	2 1	227 18	5 3	58 17	217 23	274 20	101 —	52 —	175 13	14 —	9 —	13 3	27 1	3 —		
57	Criminal damage endangering life	M F	46 —	— —	1 —	3 —	11 —	— —	31 —	— —	2 —	— —	1 —	4 —	16 —	5 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —		
58	Other criminal damage	M F	35,979 2,150	199 20	39 —	161 10	1,200 64	3,027 223	31,347 1,832	151 25	4,281 540	76 11	922 185	935 47	21,670 840	718 —	272 —	197 21	528 26	616 23	341 31	102 12	103 8		
59	Threat, etc. to commit criminal damage	M F	390 55	3 —	— —	13 1	31 2	56 9	287 43	2 —	48 6	— —	16 1	12 5	141 28	13 —	11 —	2 —	13 2	21 —	4 1	1 —	1 —		
	Sub-total	M F	38,207 2,380	218 21	42 1	374 34	1,531 112	3,185 237	32,850 1,974	155 26	4,558 564	81 14	997 203	1,168 75	22,101 888	837 —	336 —	374 34	555 28	646 23	358 35	131 13	107 8		
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES																									
35	Blackmail	M F	321 31	— —	8 —	50 —	126 11	19 2	118 18	— —	15 2	— —	— —	28 9	31 5	21 —	9 —	11 2	— —	— —	— —	3 —	— —		
62	High treason	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
63	Treason felony	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
64	Riot	M F	18 —	— —	— —	— —	18 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
65	Unlawful assembly	M F	110 —	1 —	2 —	9 —	76 —	2 —	20 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	17 —	— —	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
66	Other offence against the State or public order	M F	948 20	3 —	24 —	38 —	807 20	53 —	23 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	10 —	1 —	10 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		

TABLE I(a): PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
BY OFFENCE, AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

BY OFFENCE, AND RESULT (continued)																								Number of persons
Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (8)	Total found guilty (9)	Persons dealt with summarily															
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)				Found guilty															
									Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Probation order (14)	Supervision order (15)	Fine (16)	Attendance centre order (17)	Detention centre order (18)	Care order (a) (19)	Suspended sentence (20)	Imprisonment (immediate) (21)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (22)	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (23)	Otherwise dealt with (24)			
67 Perjury M F	138 22	— —	— —	7 —	94 16	4 1	— —	33 5	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	25 1	— —	— —	— —	2 1	3 —	2 —	— —	— —		
68 Libel M F	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
76 Aiding suicide . . . M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
77 Drug offence . . . M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
99 Other indictable offence Sub-total M F	2,200 894 3,735 968	6 4 10 4	44 6 78 6	31 2 135 2	206 36 1,327 83	81 27 159 30	— — — —	1,832 819 2,026 843	— — — —	216 256 233 261	— — — 2	165 172 165 173	8 1 36 10	1,255 344 1,338 350	6 — 28 —	6 — 28 —	2 — 13 2	97 8 99 9	39 2 42 2	7 4 9 4	1 — 4 —	6 1 6 1		
TOTAL INDICTABLE OFFENCES	348,074 58,203	1,443 283	639 88	10,973 407	37,808 3,848	19,184 3,436	31 9	277,996 50,132	34,018 10,248	333 45	13,301 6,133	15,776 2,461	156,204 27,332	8,154 —	6,005 —	6,409 843	12,421 1,135	8,748 409	8,132 379	3,105 158	1,620 88			
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES																								
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc., . . . M F	1,796 53	26 2	— —	— —	— —	142 7	— —	1,628 44	— —	9 —	— —	— —	— —	1,597 43	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
102 Allens Restriction Acts . . . M F	10 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	7 1	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	6 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
Assault: 103 Aggravated M F	18 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	15 —	2 —	3 —	— —	1 —	— —	5 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	2 —	— —	— —	1 —		
104 On constable M F	10,377 1,015	109 8	2 —	241 11	909 66	543 63	1 1	8,572 866	442 145	22 —	179 55	25 11	6,318 553	23 —	182 —	25 10	569 40	468 18	98 4	65 7	71 1			
105 Common, etc., . . . M F	3,616 1,064	172 56	1 —	4 —	29 —	1,691 511	— —	1,719 497	178 63	7 —	19 2	13 3	775 148	12 —	8 —	7 4	17 4	16 —	2 —	1 —	9 1			
106 Betting or gaming offence 107 Brothel keeping M F	1,706 35 16 85	7 — — —	— — — —	1 — — —	2 — — —	34 8 — —	— — — —	1,662 27 15 76	18 4 — —	— — — —	— — 1 8	— — — —	1,632 23 10 40	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	1 — 2 8	— — 2 4	— — — 1	— — — —	1 — — —			
108 Cruelty to animal . . . M F	638 152	21 3	— —	— —	— —	52 12	— —	565 137	32 18	1 —	5 —	3 —	484 115	8 —	3 —	7 —	3 —	6 —	1 —	2 —	1 —			
109 Cruelty to a child, etc., . M F	142 142	5 3	1 —	9 9	47 28	4 7	— —	76 95	13 28	— —	13 27	1 7	21 9	— —	— —	2 5	11 13	13 3	2 —	— —	— —			
110 Diseases of Animals Act 111 Dog, offence in relation to	166 19 2,147 1,113	8 — 50 31	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	9 3 352 178	— — — —	149 16 1,745 904	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	134 14 1,702 877	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	1 — — 3			

TABLE I(a): PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
BY OFFENCE AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

BY OFFENCE										RESULT (continued)														Number of persons	
Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial (5)		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilty) (8)	Total found guilty (9)	Persons dealt with summarily																
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)				Found guilty																
									Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Probation order (14)	Supervision order (15)	Fine (16)	Attendance centre order (17)	Detention centre order (18)	Care order (19)	Suspended sentence (20)	Imprisonment (immediate) (21)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (22)	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (23)	Otherwise dealt with (24)				
112 Education Acts . . . M F	1,568 1,034	6 7	— —	— —	— —	29 21	— —	1,531 1,006	96 115	— —	2 7	3 3	1,369 820	— —	— —	4 2	2 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —				
Explosives, Firearm, etc. 113 Explosives Act . . . M F	70 11	— —	— —	— —	1 —	3 3	— —	63 8	10 —	— —	— —	3 —	48 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
114 Petroleum Act . . . M F	148 6	— —	— —	— —	— —	8 1	— —	140 5	1 —	— —	— —	— —	138 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
115 Firearms Act . . . M F	7,418 75	73 —	1 —	129 1	201 4	252 4	— —	6,762 66	681 11	— —	36 —	103 1	5,509 49	16 —	25 —	31 1	35 —	25 —	18 —	15 —	12 —				
116 Fishery law . . . M F	1,482 12	25 —	— —	— —	8 —	67 —	— —	1,382 12	19 —	— —	— —	1 —	1,345 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
117 Friendly Societies Acts . . . M F	16 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	14 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	14 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
Game law: 118 Night poaching . . . M F	141 1	1 —	— —	— —	4 —	11 1	— —	125 —	4 —	— —	— —	— —	120 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
119 Day poaching . . . M F	1,311 3	20 1	— —	— —	— —	104 —	— —	1,187 2	38 —	— —	— —	1 —	1,127 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc. . . . M F	209 —	6 —	— —	— —	— —	28 —	— —	175 —	3 —	— —	— —	— —	171 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
121 Other offence against game law M F	336 3	1 —	— —	— —	3 —	28 —	— —	304 3	4 —	— —	3 —	— —	296 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
Highways Act: 122 Obstruction other than by vehicle . . . M F	13,966 838	104 6	— —	— —	— —	398 26	— —	13,464 806	457 55	— —	2 1	— —	12,812 734	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle M F	2,031 53	33 —	— —	— —	2 —	174 9	— —	1,822 44	112 2	— —	1 —	10 —	1,638 40	12 —	1 —	4 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	1 —				
135 Horsedrawn vehicle . . . M F	50 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	47 4	2 —	— —	— —	— —	44 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
136 Handcart or barrow . . . M F	400 11	— —	— —	— —	— —	5 —	— —	395 11	2 —	— —	— —	— —	388 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
137 Pedal cycle M F	4,402 203	29 —	— —	— —	— —	149 10	— —	4,224 193	170 12	— —	19 —	56 8	3,871 169	10 —	4 —	30 2	2 —	1 —	2 —	1 —	2 —				
124 Other Highways Act offence M F	664 25	5 —	— —	— —	— —	57 2	— —	602 23	7 —	— —	1 —	— —	578 22	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —				
139 Indecent exposure . . . M F	2,726 —	30 —	1 —	5 —	8 —	272 —	2 —	2,408 —	363 —	10 —	463 —	89 —	1,276 —	— —	10 —	9 —	62 —	73 —	— —	2 —	28 —				
Intoxicating liquor law: 140 Drunkenness, simple . . . M F	47,280 3,492	213 20	1 —	— —	— —	515 60	— —	46,551 3,412	1,826 350	1 —	106 55	6 7	43,722 2,792	— —	— —	6 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	81 6				
141 Drunkenness, with aggravation M F	46,255 3,216	296 28	1 —	4 —	9 1	1,143 94	1 —	44,801 3,093	1,220 302	8 2	207 98	31 8	42,125 2,524	16 —	23 —	10 10	98 12	423 13	23 —	6 —	153 15				
142 Offence by licensed person, etc. M F	1,231 386	24 3	— —	— —	— —	164 63	— —	1,043 320	24 6	— —	1 —	— —	1,004 311	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —				

TABLE I(a): PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
BY OFFENCE, AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (8)	Total found guilty (9)	Persons dealt with summarily														
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)				Found guilty														
									Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Probation order (14)	Supervision order (15)	Fine (16)	Attendance centre order (17)	Detention centre order (18)	Care order (19)	Suspended sentence (20)	Imprisonment (immediate) (21)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (22)	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (23)	Otherwise dealt with (24)		
Intoxicating liquor law—continued																							
143 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	M F	7,053 2,124	68 19	6 2	— —	19 2	311 86	6,649 2,015	249 140	— —	8 3	10 13	6,282 1,820	2 1	1 —	2 —	6 1	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	
144 Juvenile, selling tobacco to.	M F	20 10	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 1	19 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	19 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Labour law:																							
145 Intimidation . . .	M F	5 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	2 —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
146 Shops Act . . .	M F	90 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	3 —	86 2	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	85 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
147 Employment of Chil- dren Act . . .	M F	74 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	5 1	69 6	4 —	— —	— —	— —	62 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
148 Other offence against labour law . . .	M F	1,365 10	17 1	— —	— —	— —	53 1	1,295 8	4 2	— —	— —	1 —	1,287 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
149 Malicious damage . .	M F	39 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	6 —	33 1	8 —	— —	— —	2 —	21 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —		
150 Merchant Shipping Acts	M F	74 123	1 —	— —	— —	3 —	6 —	64 123	2 3	— —	— —	— —	59 117	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
151 Social Security offence .	M F	3,112 1,551	32 15	— 1	— —	1 2	97 30	2,982 1,503	186 323	1 —	124 202	— —	2,332 910	— —	2 —	— —	213 51	91 1	7 —	2 —	1 —		
152 National Insurance Act.	M F	10,569 268	59 —	— —	4 —	— —	68 7	10,438 261	91 28	— —	28 14	— —	10,139 210	— —	— —	— —	41 3	28 —	3 —	— —	— —		
Naval, Military and Air Force law:																							
153 Army . . .	M F	780 8	728 6	— —	— —	1 —	12 —	39 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	33 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —		
154 Navy . . .	M F	15 1	15 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
155 Air Force . . .	M F	8 —	6 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
156 Park, common, or other open space offence .	M F	185 23	— —	— —	— —	— —	7 1	178 22	7 2	— —	— —	1 —	154 19	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —		
Pawnbrokers Act:																							
157 Offence by pawn- broker . . .	M F	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
158 Unlawful pledging .	M F	5 3	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	4 3	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	3 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers Act . . .	M F	2 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —		
160 Pedlars Acts . . .	M F	168 19	1 —	— —	— —	— —	10 —	157 19	6 5	— —	— —	— —	139 13	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —		

TABLE I(a): PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
BY OFFENCE AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)	Persons dealt with summarily															
					In custody	On bail			Total found guilty	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
Certain local regulations:																								
161	Allowing chimney to be on fire	M	6						6	1						4								
		F																						
162	Disorderly behaviour	M	9,022	92	1	3	6	761	8,137	506	5	36	37		6,774	11	9	5	5	15	1	3	9	
		F	667	8				90	761	108		6	4		335			3	3					
163	Playing in street	M	19					2	17	1		1			15									
		F																						
164	Other offence	M	4,712	91	5	1	1	263	4,339	204	1	11	15		4,004	6	2	2	1	4	4	1	3	
		F	376	8				31	337	22		6	7		289									
165	Prevention of Crime Act	M	7,045	52	2	177	694	704	5,411	766	12	202	151		3,371	80	158	55	182	142	66	48	48	
		F	344	1		5	35	40	263	88	2	34	7		89			7	4	7	6	1	3	
Prostitution:																								
166	Offence by prostitute	F	3,090	11		2		113	2,969	525	2	375	1		1,421			1	255	152	4	6	153	
167	Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute	M	1						1						1									
		F																						
168	Public health offence	M	2,533	39	2			277	2,215	25					2,160				1		1		1	
		F	159	9				29	121						119									
169	Railway offence	M	11,354	69		1	3	238	11,042	714	1	18	48		10,087	17	2	5	4	10	1	1	6	
		F	1,886	16				30	1,840	82		3	5		1,741									
Revenue law:																								
170	Motor vehicle licence	M	87,740	1,487		1	1	3,896	82,335	150		15	3		81,399	1		1	2		3		5	
		F	3,271	55				183	3,033	15					2,950									
171	Dog licence	M	2,282	27				69	2,186	14					2,144							1	1	
		F	1,190	15				38	1,137	3					1,107									
172	Other offence against revenue law	M	1,041	11			54	60	916	5					883				14	2	1			
		F	58	2			3	7	46						43									
173	Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	M	1,487	43			1	219	1,224	38		5	6		1,120	2		1					2	
		F	61					18	42	1					39									
179	Sunday trading, etc.	M	463	46				23	399						399									
		F	31					1	20						30									
180	Tram or trolley vehicle offence	M	3						3	1														
		F																						
181	Unlawful possession	M	323	17				81	221	37		7	1		140			4	9	13			6	
		F	25	5				6	14	5		2			5				1	1				

TABLE I(a): PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURT
BY OFFENCE AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Offence	(1)	(2) Total number proceeded against	(3) Proceedings discontinued	(4) Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		(7) Charge withdrawn or dismissed	(8) Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)	(9) Total found guilty	Persons dealt with summarily														(24) Otherwise dealt with
					(5) In custody	(6) On bail				Found guilty														
										(12) Conditional discharge	(13) Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	(14) Probation order	(15) Supervision order	(16) Fine	(17) Attendance centre order	(18) Detention centre order	(19) Care order	(20) Suspended sentence	(21) Imprisonment (immediate)	(22) Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	(23) Committed for sentence under s. 23 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952			
Vagrancy offences																								
182 Begging	M	1,101	1	1	1	1	31	1	1,099	289	7	3	1	340	—	—	1	79	123	—	—	20		
	F	81	—	—	—	—	2	—	81	28	—	2	—	35	—	—	—	4	6	—	—	1		
183 Sleeping out	M	308	—	—	—	—	17	—	308	115	—	7	—	104	—	—	—	12	23	—	—	6		
	F	28	—	—	—	—	2	—	28	12	—	1	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
185 Found in enclosed premises	M	822	—	—	—	—	175	—	647	123	3	45	31	269	13	7	10	29	42	1	8	28		
	F	16	—	—	—	—	3	—	13	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—		
185 Frequenting	M	2,618	—	—	—	—	394	—	2,224	412	18	95	53	968	33	53	14	172	201	—	27	47		
	F	59	—	—	—	—	8	—	51	10	—	5	—	12	—	—	1	8	5	—	—	3		
187a Male living on female prostitute's earnings	M	226	—	—	39	146	13	—	12	12	1	8	—	49	—	1	—	25	27	—	1	—		
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
187a Importuning by male	M	624	—	—	3	39	33	—	58	86	1	23	1	417	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	2		
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
187b Female living on female prostitute's earnings	M	25	—	—	—	—	3	—	14	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	—		
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
187b Living on male prostitute's earnings	M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
188 Other vagrancy offences	M	20	—	—	—	—	3	—	17	3	—	3	—	46	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
189 Weights and Measures Acts	M	924	—	—	—	—	64	—	860	11	—	—	—	837	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	F	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
190 Wild Birds Protection Acts	M	163	—	—	—	—	10	—	153	8	—	—	—	116	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—		
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
191 Wireless Telegraphy Acts	M	23,115	—	—	—	—	269	—	22,846	25	—	—	—	22,670	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—		
	F	11,088	—	—	—	—	161	—	10,927	45	—	—	—	10,746	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
192 Gross indecency with child	M	508	—	—	31	121	23	—	354	32	3	104	3	97	3	—	—	30	15	8	—	5		
	F	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
193 Drug offences	M	10,302	—	—	407	1,300	307	—	8,588	794	7	533	35	5,599	3	55	6	493	294	90	46	62		
	F	1,381	—	—	30	375	65	—	1,202	247	—	211	18	641	—	—	4	35	21	2	4	5		
194 Immigration offences	M	618	—	—	40	44	30	—	488	82	—	2	—	334	—	—	—	18	32	3	—	16		
	F	29	—	—	1	4	9	—	23	13	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1		
195 Other non-indictable offences (excluding motor-traffic)	M	28,222	464	15	90	1,046	3,424	—	24,183	1,136	16	307	201	19,643	143	207	53	272	228	81	49	60		
	F	2,511	90	—	5	81	434	—	1,920	223	1	73	51	1,336	—	—	10	13	7	5	10	9		
Total non-indictable (other than motor-traffic) offences	M	374,567	4,861	76	1,218	4,833	18,224	16	345,329	11,870	127	2,644	948	315,109	414	755	295	2,421	2,333	419	274	697		
	F	43,875	477	8	66	508	2,491	4	40,311	3,082	10	1,194	157	33,470	—	—	64	465	245	22	30	200		

TABLE I(a): PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
BY OFFENCE, AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial					Persons dealt with summarily													
					In custody	On bail	Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)	Total found guilty	Found guilty													
										Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with	
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
<i>Motoring offences:</i>																							
Reckless or dangerous driving	M	7,684	216	2	63	544	309	—	6,550	17	—	—	19	11	6,211	5	61	7	51	54	34	33	35
	F	214	9	—	—	16	13	—	176	—	—	—	—	—	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	M	54,254	433	5	109	2,508	584	—	50,615	57	2	78	3	49,409	3	70	2	407	345	118	31	66	
	F	1,090	5	—	1	52	15	—	1,017	7	—	6	—	999	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	
In charge of motor vehicle while unfit through drink or drugs	M	2,659	69	—	1	152	230	—	2,207	12	—	11	2	2,101	1	6	—	19	18	8	2	5	
	F	77	1	—	—	2	8	—	66	2	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	
Driving while disqualified	M	10,634	121	—	384	1,089	212	—	8,828	141	3	202	19	4,541	13	302	7	1,650	958	388	152	372	
	F	192	4	—	2	24	11	—	151	9	—	10	1	113	—	—	—	11	3	1	—	1	
Other motoring offence	M	57,521	13,021	12	31	156	30,632	1	1,023,668	2,975	5	694	819	1,006,510	373	1,215	436	665	687	642	547	1,061	
	F	82,636	608	1	—	3	2,221	—	79,803	206	—	50	29	78,914	—	—	13	8	4	3	2	8	
Total motoring offences	M	1,142,752	13,860	19	588	4,449	31,967	1	1,091,868	3,202	10	1,004	854	1,068,772	395	1,654	452	2,792	2,062	1,190	765	1,539	
	F	84,209	627	1	3	97	2,268	—	81,213	224	—	66	30	80,262	—	—	14	21	8	7	2	10	
TOTAL NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES	M	1,517,319	18,721	95	1,806	9,282	50,201	17	1,437,197	15,072	137	3,648	1,802	1,383,881	809	2,409	747	5,213	4,395	1,609	1,039	2,236	
	F	128,084	1,104	9	69	605	4,759	4	121,534	3,306	10	1,260	187	113,732	—	—	78	486	253	29	32	210	

1(a)(i) Proceedings discontinued		Number of persons
Reason	Total	
Suicide	8	
Died otherwise	388	
Persons handed over to be dealt with by the Military authorities	759	
Proceedings adjourned sine die	20,396	
Total	21,551	

1(a)(ii) Persons otherwise dealt with: by offence group

Sentence	Violence against the person	Sexual offences	Burglary	Robbery	Theft and handling stolen goods	Fraud and forgery	Criminal damage	Other indictable offences	All non-indictable offences
MALES									
Adjudged to be incorrigible rogues and committed to prison to await sentence at the Crown Court	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Compensation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Ordered to pay costs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Returned to mental hospital	24	3	202	1	320	5	22	—	183
Returned to borstal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Person accommodated in a Community Home sent to borstal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Committed to the Crown Court in custody under s.67 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	2	1	2	—	2	—	5	—	3
Committed to the Crown Court in hospital under ss.67 and 68 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	—	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	1
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.56 Criminal Justice Act 1967	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1,281
Police cells	4	1	85	—	181	19	35	—	228
Community service order	56	3	133	—	381	33	34	6	228
No penalty	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	61
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	99
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Restitution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Recommendation for deportation, no sentence being imposed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seaman ordered to be taken on board ship or to forfeit wages	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3
Total	91	8	440	2	908	58	107	6	2,238
FEMALES									
Adjudged to be incorrigible rogues and committed to prison to await sentence at the Crown Court	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Compensation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ordered to pay costs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Returned to mental hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Returned to borstal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Person accommodated in a Community Home sent to borstal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Committed to the Crown Court in custody under s.67 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	2
Committed to the Crown Court in hospital under ss.67 and 68 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.56 Criminal Justice Act 1967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Police cells	—	—	—	—	9	5	5	—	161
Community service order	—	—	—	—	27	4	1	1	14
No penalty	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	10
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Restitution	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Recommendation for deportation, no sentence being imposed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seaman ordered to be taken on board ship or to forfeit wages	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3	—	9	—	54	13	8	1	218

1(a)(iii) Suspended sentence

Period of sentence	Number of persons			
	Suspended for 1 year		Suspended over 1 year and up to 2 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
14 days and under	13	3	6	6
Over 14 days and up to 1 month	311	74	294	59
Over 1 month and up to 2 months	144	28	320	54
Over 2 months and up to 3 months	1,486	194	4,912	621
Over 3 months and up to 6 months	857	37	9,202	537
Over 6 months	10	1	73	7
Total	2,821	337	14,813	1,284

1(a)(iv) Other non-indictable offences (excluding motoring)

Offences against	Total number proceeded against	Committed for trial
Public Order Act 1936	19,803	740
Companies Acts 1948 and 1967	1,228	24
Litter Act 1958	2,279	—
Post Office Act 1969	1,235	1
Trade Descriptions Act 1968	1,210	19
Public Libraries and Museums Act, 1964	1,116	1
Civic Amenities Act 1967	710	—
Obscene Publications Acts, 1959 and 1964	434	118
Post Office Act 1953	357	11
Bankruptcy Act 1914 and Bankruptcy (Amendment) Act 1926	265	86
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	171	2
Pharmacy and Poisons Act 1933 and Poisons Act 1972	35	1
Other	3,614	209

1(a)(v) Persons receiving sentences or orders introduced by the Criminal Justice Act 1972

Sex and type of offence .	Sentence or order		
	Probation with Day Training Centre order	Suspended sentence with supervision order	Community service order
MALES			
Violence against the person	4	1	56
Sexual offences	—	—	3
Burglary	4	1	133
Robbery	—	—	—
Theft and handling stolen goods	30	3	381
Fraud and forgery	2	—	33
Criminal damage	1	—	34
Other indictable offences	2	—	6
Total indictable offences	43	5	646
Non-indictable offences	22	14	230
FEMALES			
Violence against the person	—	—	—
Sexual offences	—	—	—
Burglary	—	—	3
Robbery	—	—	—
Theft and handling stolen goods	1	—	27
Fraud and forgery	—	1	4
Criminal damage	—	—	1
Other indictable offences	—	—	1
Total indictable offences	1	1	36
Non-indictable offences	4	1	14

TABLE I(b): PERSONS AGED UNDER 14
BY OFFENCE, SEX AND RESULT

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON								
4	Manslaughter	M	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1
4c	Causing death by dangerous driving	M	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Wounding or other act endangering life	M	10	12	1	1	1	1
		F	2	1	1	1	1	1
6	Endangering railway passenger	M	21	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	Other wounding, etc.	M	655	12	1	1	92	1
		F	108	1	1	1	8	1
9	Assault	M	5	1	1	1	2	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	Child stealing	M	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Sub-total	M	693	2	4	1	95	1
		F	112	1	1	1	8	1
SEXUAL OFFENCES								
17	Attempt to commit buggery, etc	M	12	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	Indecency between males	M	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	Indecent assault on a female	M	127	1	1	1	12	1
		F	2	1	1	1	1	1
	Sub-total	M	140	1	1	1	13	1
		F	2	1	1	1	1	1
BURGLARY								
28	Burglary in a dwelling	M	2,821	16	2	9	75	1
		F	193	2	1	1	12	1
29	Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	M	5	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1
30	Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	6,374	24	1	1	256	1
		F	196	3	1	1	8	1
31	Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1
33	Going equipped for stealing, etc.	M	99	1	1	1	17	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Sub-total	M	9,300	40	1	10	348	1
		F	389	5	1	1	20	1

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily									
Found guilty									
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Care order	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	1	1	2	1	2	10	5	2	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
560	20	7	156	111	129	104	32	1	1
99	3	2	39	40	12	1	3	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
591	21	7	160	114	142	111	35	1	1
103	3	2	40	41	12	1	5	1	1
12	2	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	3	1	44	30	21	8	9	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
127	5	1	46	36	22	8	10	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,719	41	1	591	753	364	321	648	1	1
178	5	1	40	90	8	1	35	1	1
5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
6,092	82	1	1,590	1,618	1,204	748	847	2	1
185	3	1	58	75	18	1	31	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
82	1	1	30	13	17	17	3	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8,899	125	2	2,213	2,385	1,585	1,086	1,500	3	1
363	8	1	98	165	26	1	66	1	1

Magistrates' Courts—Ages under 14

TABLE I(b): PERSONS AGED UNDER 14
BY OFFENCE, SEX AND RESULT

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
ROBBERY								
34 Robbery	M	353	1	12	12	12	38	1
	F	26	1	1	1	1	3	1
Sub-total	M	353	1	12	12	12	38	1
	F	26	1	1	1	1	3	1
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS								
39 Theft from the person of another	M	123	1	1	1	1	5	1
	F	9	1	1	1	1	1	1
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	M	200	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F	53	1	1	1	1	1	1
41 Theft by an employee	M	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	M	21	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44 Theft of pedal cycle	M	619	4	1	1	1	36	1
	F	10	1	1	1	1	2	1
45 Theft from vehicle	M	403	4	1	1	1	15	1
	F	9	1	1	1	1	1	1
46 Shoplifting	M	2,405	15	1	1	1	90	1
	F	1,083	3	1	1	1	48	1
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter	M	202	1	1	1	1	8	1
	F	15	1	1	1	1	1	1
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	M	1,147	1	1	1	1	88	1
	F	28	1	1	1	1	1	1
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking	M	4,008	20	1	1	4	234	1
	F	469	1	1	1	1	19	1
54 Handling stolen goods	M	1,184	6	1	1	1	73	1
	F	123	1	1	1	1	4	1
Sub-total	M	10,320	50	1	1	9	571	1
	F	1,801	4	1	1	1	76	1

Magistrates' Courts—Ages under 14

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily									
Found guilty									
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Care order	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
308	3	1	82	1	76	42	45	59	1
23	1	1	6	1	5	4	1	8	1
308	3	1	82	1	76	42	45	59	1
23	1	1	6	1	5	4	1	8	1
118	2	1	31	1	36	22	13	14	1
7	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1
200	5	1	39	1	65	33	27	31	1
53	1	1	11	1	21	7	1	14	1
6	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	1	1	7	1	6	2	4	1	1
359	6	1	153	1	137	127	77	59	1
8	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1
383	5	1	98	1	123	84	36	37	1
9	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	1
2,399	20	1	658	1	566	626	225	193	1
1,031	18	2	360	1	272	308	1	70	1
194	5	1	52	1	60	31	20	26	1
14	1	1	6	1	3	1	1	2	1
1,057	35	1	293	1	199	256	169	104	1
27	1	1	12	1	7	4	1	4	1
3,750	59	4	1,161	1	878	780	461	404	3
450	5	1	148	1	157	79	1	61	1
1,104	25	1	445	1	234	236	101	62	1
119	4	1	47	1	36	25	1	7	1
9,690	171	6	2,939	1	2,306	2,199	1,133	931	5
1,720	28	2	590	1	509	426	1	164	1

Magistrates' Courts—Ages under 14

TABLE I(b): PERSONS AGED UNDER 14
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
FRAUD AND FORGERY								
53	Other fraud M	127	—	—	—	—	29	—
	F	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Forgery and uttering M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Other forgery and uttering M	24	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sub-total M	154	—	—	—	—	10	—
	F	37	—	—	—	—	2	—
CRIMINAL DAMAGE								
56	Arson M	527	10	1	—	—	47	—
	F	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Criminal damage endangering M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Other criminal damage M	2,899	29	1	—	1	236	—
	F	96	—	—	—	—	11	—
59	Threat, etc. to commit criminal M	23	—	—	—	—	4	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sub-total M	3,456	39	2	—	1	287	—
	F	111	—	—	—	—	11	—
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
35	Blackmail M	44	—	—	—	—	5	—
	F	11	—	—	—	—	1	—
66	Other offence against the State M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	Other indictable offence M	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sub-total M	67	—	—	—	1	5	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—	1	—
TOTAL INDICTABLE OFFENCES		24,483	132	9	5	23	1,367	—
	F	2,493	10	—	—	2	122	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages under 14

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily									
Found guilty									
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Care order	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
118	—	—	24	—	32	39	12	11	—
27	1	—	3	—	14	6	—	3	—
3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
23	—	—	7	—	6	2	6	2	—
8	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	1	—
144	—	—	33	—	38	41	18	14	—
35	1	—	6	—	18	6	—	4	—
469	5	—	111	—	124	70	50	109	—
12	—	—	2	—	6	1	—	3	—
7	—	—	1	—	—	3	3	—	—
2,632	58	2	948	—	380	878	282	84	—
85	3	1	32	—	11	32	—	6	—
19	2	—	7	—	4	3	3	—	—
3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,127	65	2	1,067	—	508	954	338	193	—
100	3	1	37	—	17	33	—	9	—
39	—	—	4	—	8	14	10	3	—
10	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	—	—	3	—	2	12	4	1	—
4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—
61	—	—	7	—	10	26	14	4	—
14	—	—	1	—	5	7	—	1	—
22,947	390	18	6,547	—	5,473	5,011	2,753	2,746	9
2,359	43	5	778	—	761	514	—	257	1

Magistrates' Courts—Ages under 14

TABLE I(b): PERSONS AGED UNDER 14
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding or guilt) (8)
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)		
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES							
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc. M F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Assault:							
104 On constable . . . M F	15 5	—	—	—	—	1	—
105 Common, etc. . . . M F	32 10	—	—	—	1	11 7	—
108 Cruelty to animal . . . M F	35 1	1	—	—	—	3	—
109 Cruelty to a child, etc. . . M F	— 3	—	—	—	—	—	—
111 Dog, offence in relation to . M F	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
112 Education Acts M F	3 2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Explosives, Firearm, etc.							
113 Explosives Act M F	5 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
115 Firearms Act M F	356 —	—	—	—	—	10	—
116 Fishery law M F	3 —	—	—	—	—	2	—
Game Law:							
119 Day poaching M F	11 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc. M F	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
Highways Act:							
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle M F	— 2	—	—	—	—	2	—
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle M F	5 2	—	—	—	—	5	—
137 Pedal cycle M F	271 14	—	—	—	—	24	—
124 Other Highways Act offence M F	2 —	—	—	—	—	1	—
139 Indecent exposure . . . M	27	—	—	—	—	2	—
Intoxicating liquor law:							
140 Drunkenness, simple . . M F	7 3	—	—	—	—	—	—
141 Drunkenness, with aggra- vation M F	11 —	—	—	—	—	2	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages under 14

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily									
Found guilty									
Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)	Recognizance (11)	Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Supervision order (14)	Fine (15)	Attendance centre order (16)	Care order (17)	Otherwise dealt with (18)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	1	—	3	—	2	4	—	4	—
21	—	—	6	—	5	4	4	2	—
31	1	—	1	—	2	15	6	6	—
3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
346	26	—	95	—	26	179	5	13	2
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
11	3	—	3	—	—	5	—	—	—
2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
247	9	—	51	—	35	127	6	19	—
14	—	—	5	—	3	6	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
25	1	—	11	—	9	3	—	1	—
7	—	—	2	—	1	4	—	—	—
3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1	—	3	—	1	4	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages under 14

TABLE I(b): PERSONS AGED UNDER 14
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial (5) (6)		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (8)
				In custody	On bail		
Intoxicating liquor law:—cont'd.							
143 Other offence against in- toxicating liquor law	M F 15 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
149 Malicious damage	M F 7 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
156 Park, common or other open space offence	M F — 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Certain local regulations:							
162 Disorderly behaviour	M F 52 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	6 —	— —
164 Other offence	M F 68 14	— —	— —	— —	— —	5 1	— —
165 Prevention of Crime Act	M F 136 11	— —	— —	— —	1 —	19 4	— —
168 Public health offence	M F — 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
169 Railway offence	M F 768 62	— —	— —	— —	— —	19 —	— —
Revenue law:							
170 Motor vehicle licence	M F 4 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
171 Dog licence	M F — 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
181 Unlawful possession	M F — 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Vagrancy offences:							
185 Found in enclosed premises	M F 33 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	7 —	— —
186 Frequenting	M F 63 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	7 —	— —

Magistrates' Courts—Ages under 14

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily									
Found guilty									
Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)	Recognizance (11)	Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Supervision order (14)	Fine (15)	Attendance centre order (16)	Care order (17)	Otherwise dealt with (18)
15 7	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	14 7	— —	— —	— —
5 1	— —	— —	1 —	— —	2 —	2 —	— —	1 —	— —
— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —
46 4	5 —	4 1	11 2	— —	4 —	19 1	2 —	1 —	— —
61 13	— —	— —	29 5	— —	8 —	20 6	3 —	1 —	— —
115 7	4 1	4 1	32 3	— —	22 —	28 2	15 —	10 —	— —
— 1	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
747 62	10 1	1 —	241 19	— —	22 2	464 40	8 —	— —	1 —
2 —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
5 —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —
24 —	— —	— —	10 —	— —	6 —	2 —	2 —	4 —	— —
56 1	1 —	— —	18 1	— —	10 —	15 —	8 —	4 —	— —

Magistrates' Courts—Ages under 14

TABLE I(b): PERSONS AGED UNDER 14
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)		Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (8)
					In custody (5)	On bail (6)		
Vagrancy offences:—cont'd.								
188 Other vagrancy offence	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
190 Wild Birds Protection Acts	M	12	—	—	—	—	7	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
192 Gross indecency with child	M	4	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
193 Drug offence	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
195 Other non-indictable offence (excluding motoring)	M	325	1	—	—	3	56	—
	F	62	3	—	—	—	9	—
Total non-indictable (other than motoring) offences	M	2,283	9	1	—	5	191	—
	F	208	3	—	—	—	25	—
Motoring offences:								
Reckless or dangerous driving	M	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Driving while disqualified	M	7	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other motoring offence	M	866	6	—	—	—	54	—
	F	32	5	—	—	—	1	—
Total motoring offences	M	881	6	—	—	—	55	—
	F	32	5	—	—	—	1	—
TOTAL NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES	M	3,164	15	1	—	5	246	—
	F	240	8	—	—	—	26	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages under 14

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily									
Found guilty									
Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)	Recognizance (11)	Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Supervision order (14)	Fine (15)	Attendance centre order (16)	Care order (17)	Otherwise dealt with (18)
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
265	9	13	73	—	38	106	12	14	—
50	1	1	15	—	12	19	—	2	—
2,077	75	22	594	—	196	1,030	74	83	3
180	5	3	56	—	24	83	—	9	—
8	—	—	—	—	2	6	—	—	—
6	—	—	3	—	2	1	1	—	—
806	48	—	182	—	102	319	50	101	4
26	1	—	6	—	2	16	—	1	—
820	48	—	184	—	106	326	51	101	4
26	1	—	6	—	2	16	—	1	—
2,897	123	22	778	—	302	1,356	125	184	7
206	6	3	62	—	26	99	—	10	—

I(b)(i) Proceedings discontinued		Number of persons
Reason		Total
Suicide		—
Died otherwise		5
Proceedings adjourned sine die		160
Total		165

I(b)(ii) Persons otherwise dealt with: by offence group

Number of

Sentence	Violence against the person	Sexual offences	Burglary	Robbery	Theft and handling stolen goods	Fraud and forgery	Criminal damage	Other indictable offences	All non-indictable offences
MALES									
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
No penalty	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Not separately dealt with	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Total	1	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	7
FEMALES									
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No penalty	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

TABLE I(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (8)
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)		
INDICTABLE OFFENCES							
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON							
1 Murder M F	6 5	—	—	6 5	—	—	—
2 Attempted murder M F	4 —	—	—	3 —	1 —	—	—
3 Threat or conspiracy to murder M F	— 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Manslaughter M F	14 —	—	—	—	13	—	—
4A Infanticide F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
4B Child destruction M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4C Causing death by dangerous driving M F	1 1	—	—	—	1 1	—	—
5 Wounding or other act endangering life M F	148 7	1	3	11 1	46 4	18 2	—
6 Endangering railway passenger M F	29 —	—	—	—	2	—	—
7 Endangering life at sea M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Other wounding, etc. M F	4,300 574	42 3	— 1	16 —	82 6	411 63	1
9 Assault M F	62 12	1	—	—	—	12 1	—
12 Abandoning child aged under two years M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Child stealing M F	1 2	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 Procuring illegal abortion M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Concealment of birth M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total M F	4,565 603	44 3	3 1	37 6	145 12	441 66	1 —

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily										
Found guilty										
Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)	Recognizance (11)	Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Supervision order (14)	Fine (15)	Attendance centre order (16)	Detention centre order (17)	Care order (18)	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (19)
Otherwise dealt with (20)										
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	—	—	6	1	11	11	9	11	6	13
27	—	—	3	—	3	15	3	—	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,748	43	51	500	1	508	1,909	335	220	93	83
501	10	14	131	—	126	190	—	—	26	4
49	—	1	11	—	5	23	5	3	1	—
11	1	1	1	—	2	5	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,894	43	52	520	2	527	1,958	352	234	104	96
515	11	15	133	—	129	195	—	—	27	4
										6
										1

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

TABLE I(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (8)
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)		
SEXUAL OFFENCES							
16 Buggery M	8	—	—	1	1	—	—
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc. M	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Indecency between males M	13	—	—	—	—	2	—
19 Rape M	62	1	—	10	26	1	—
20 Indecent assault on a female M	548	1	—	3	2	55	—
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13 M	13	—	—	—	—	1	—
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16 M	46	—	—	1	3	4	—
23 Incest M	7	—	—	2	—	—	—
24 Procurement M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Abduction M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Bigamy M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total M	741	2	—	17	32	63	—
	11	1	—	—	1	2	—
BURGLARY							
28 Burglary in a dwelling M	7,270	30	—	122	351	194	—
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling M	404	7	—	7	26	12	—
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling M	17	—	—	1	5	2	—
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling M	12,889	58	1	74	184	448	—
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc. M	292	5	—	3	7	16	—
	6	—	—	1	—	1	—
	3	—	—	—	—	2	—
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc. M	630	—	—	4	11	68	—
	6	—	—	—	—	3	—
Sub-total M	20,812	88	1	202	551	713	—
	706	12	—	10	33	33	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily											
Found guilty											
Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)	Recognizance (11)	Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Supervision order (14)	Fine (15)	Attendance centre order (16)	Detention centre order (17)	Care order (18)	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (19)	Otherwise dealt with (20)
6	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	—
44	—	—	13	—	19	4	—	—	6	1	1
11	—	—	2	—	6	2	—	—	—	1	—
24	—	—	6	—	3	2	4	2	5	2	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
487	3	2	116	1	185	89	32	4	44	11	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
12	—	—	2	—	3	3	—	1	1	2	—
38	1	1	6	—	16	10	1	—	2	1	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
627	4	3	146	1	234	110	38	7	63	20	1
7	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	3	—	—
6,573	76	1	1,028	—	1,359	1,452	653	666	843	471	24
352	—	—	82	1	97	77	—	—	77	17	1
9	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	2	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
12,124	106	5	1,957	2	2,483	3,977	1,223	829	1,010	512	20
261	4	—	65	—	90	51	—	—	46	5	—
4	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	1	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
547	12	1	120	—	84	188	68	31	22	20	1
3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
19,257	194	7	3,106	2	3,929	5,621	1,946	1,527	1,877	1,003	45
618	4	—	149	1	188	128	—	—	125	22	1

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

TABLE I(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
ROBBERY								
34 Robbery	M	761	4	2	40	150	80	—
	F	81	2	1	4	19	10	—
Sub-total	M	761	4	2	40	150	80	—
	F	81	2	1	4	19	10	—
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS								
39 Theft from the person of another	M	280	2	—	3	5	27	—
	F	51	—	—	—	1	12	—
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	M	476	6	—	1	2	24	—
	F	181	—	—	—	—	9	—
41 Theft by an employee	M	293	—	—	—	5	7	—
	F	108	—	—	—	1	1	—
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	M	35	—	—	1	—	2	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
44 Theft of pedal cycle	M	864	1	—	1	—	91	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	1	—
45 Theft from vehicle	M	1,537	10	1	—	23	72	—
	F	33	—	—	—	1	—	—
46 Shoplifting	M	4,337	15	—	1	8	174	—
	F	2,602	13	—	1	15	104	—
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter	M	469	5	—	1	1	16	—
	F	47	—	—	—	—	2	—
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	M	8,876	57	1	23	105	399	—
	F	256	2	—	1	8	13	—
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking	M	9,900	55	1	11	53	510	—
	F	1,339	20	1	—	6	82	—
54 Handling stolen goods	M	3,232	32	—	2	28	218	—
	F	521	7	—	1	7	43	—
Sub-total	M	30,299	183	3	44	230	1,540	—
	F	5,157	42	1	3	39	267	—
FRAUD AND FORGERY								
51 Fraud by company director, etc.	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51 False accounting	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily											
Found guilty											
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
485	4	2	66	—	80	123	60	71	49	29	1
45	—	—	8	—	11	9	—	—	9	8	—
485	4	2	66	—	80	123	60	71	49	29	1
45	—	—	8	—	11	9	—	—	9	8	—
243	7	—	42	1	45	83	22	10	20	13	—
38	3	—	8	—	6	12	—	—	8	1	—
443	3	—	73	—	114	143	38	20	44	6	2
172	1	—	43	—	46	48	—	—	28	6	—
281	3	—	43	—	59	141	14	11	7	3	—
106	1	—	20	—	25	58	—	—	2	—	—
32	—	—	6	—	4	17	2	1	2	—	—
9	—	—	1	—	3	4	—	—	—	1	—
771	9	—	154	—	196	296	67	12	36	1	—
9	—	—	2	—	4	2	—	—	1	—	—
1,431	14	—	219	—	237	656	102	71	78	52	2
32	1	—	12	—	7	6	—	—	6	—	—
4,139	58	1	888	—	710	1,876	306	81	174	44	1
2,469	28	1	598	—	595	1,073	—	—	157	16	—
446	8	1	89	—	106	138	35	16	42	11	—
45	—	—	14	—	13	8	—	—	10	—	—
8,291	103	5	1,320	1	1,201	3,905	682	399	326	331	18
232	3	—	68	—	69	73	—	—	16	2	—
9,270	130	7	1,831	—	1,602	3,955	803	284	521	133	4
1,230	13	1	328	—	385	376	—	—	118	8	—
2,952	52	1	811	—	461	1,221	206	65	95	37	3
463	14	3	168	—	88	156	—	—	30	4	—
28,299	387	15	5,476	2	4,735	12,431	2,277	970	1,345	631	30
4,805	64	5	1,262	—	1,241	1,816	—	—	376	38	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	1	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

TABLE I(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence			Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)
						In custody	On bail		
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
53 Other fraud	M		392	—	—	—	1	14	—
	F		159	—	—	—	1	8	—
60 Forgery and uttering drug .	M		6	—	—	1	—	—	—
prescription	F		6	—	—	—	—	—	—
61 Other forgery and uttering.	M		129	—	—	1	4	1	—
	F		60	—	—	—	2	2	—
Sub-total	M		534	—	—	2	5	15	—
	F		227	—	—	—	3	10	—
CRIMINAL DAMAGE									
56 Arson	M		536	4	—	9	21	35	—
	F		52	1	—	—	—	2	—
57 Criminal damage	M		13	—	—	—	—	—	—
endangering life	F		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58 Other criminal damage .	M		6,700	46	4	3	36	685	—
	F		346	2	—	—	1	46	—
59 Threat, etc., to commit	M		92	2	—	—	—	16	—
criminal damage	F		24	—	—	1	—	2	—
Sub-total	M		7,341	52	4	12	57	736	—
	F		422	3	—	1	1	50	—
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES									
35 Blackmail	M		89	—	—	—	3	6	—
	F		8	—	—	—	—	1	—
62 High treason	M		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Treason felony	M		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 Riot	M		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Unlawful assembly . . .	M		47	1	—	—	27	2	—
	F		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66 Other offence against	M		108	1	—	—	80	5	—
the State or public order	F		2	—	—	—	2	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily											
Found guilty											
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 63 Mental Health Act 1959	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
377	2	—	64	—	48	207	23	6	17	5	—
150	1	—	30	—	33	74	—	—	12	—	—
5	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
123	—	—	18	—	27	45	8	4	8	13	—
56	—	—	15	—	20	12	—	—	6	3	—
512	2	—	84	—	76	261	36	10	25	18	—
214	1	—	48	—	55	88	—	—	19	3	—
467	3	—	83	1	93	107	51	39	66	23	1
49	—	—	8	—	16	14	—	—	10	1	—
13	—	—	1	—	4	4	2	1	—	—	—
5,926	109	13	1,274	—	552	3,328	418	76	112	41	3
297	17	2	94	—	36	129	—	—	15	4	—
74	—	—	10	—	8	41	10	2	2	1	—
21	—	—	1	—	5	15	—	—	—	—	—
6,480	112	13	1,368	1	657	3,480	431	118	180	66	4
367	17	2	103	—	57	158	—	—	25	5	—
79	—	—	11	—	20	17	11	9	8	3	—
7	—	—	2	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	2	—	—	—
22	1	—	1	—	—	9	1	10	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

TABLE I(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17 BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (See heading of table) (8)
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)		
67 Perjury M F	4 —	— —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	— —
68 Libel M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
76 Aiding suicide . . . M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
77 Drug offence . . . M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
99 Other indictable offence . M F	63 13	— —	— —	— —	5 —	6 1	— —
Sub-total M F	311 23	2 —	— —	1 —	118 2	19 2	— —
TOTAL INDICTABLE OFFENCES M F	65,364 7,230	375 63	13 3	355 24	1,288 110	3,607 440	1 —
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES							
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc. . . . M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
102 Aliens Restriction Acts . . . M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Assault:							
103 Aggravated M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
104 On constable M F	520 93	10 —	— —	7 1	16 —	30 2	— —
105 Common, etc. . . . M F	157 38	4 1	— —	— —	— —	38 14	— —
106 Betting or gaming offence . M F	9 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —
107 Brothel keeping M F	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
108 Cruelty to animals M F	52 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	9 —	— —
109 Cruelty to a child, etc. . . . M F	4 9	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
110 Diseases of Animals Act . . . M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
111 Dog, offence in relation to . M F	14 6	— —	— —	— —	— —	4 1	— —
112 Education Acts M F	4 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —

CONTINUED

1 OF 3

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

TABLE I(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No. findings of guilt)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
67 Perjury	M	4	—	—	—	3	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68 Libel	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76 Aiding suicide	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77 Drug offence	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99 Other indictable offence	M	63	—	—	—	5	6	—
	F	13	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sub-total	M	311	2	—	1	118	19	—
	F	23	—	—	—	2	2	—
TOTAL INDICTABLE OFFENCES	M	65,364	375	13	355	1,288	3,607	1
	F	7,230	63	3	24	110	440	—
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc.	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
102 Aliens Restriction Acts	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault:								
103 Aggravated	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
104 On constable	M	520	10	—	7	16	30	—
	F	93	—	—	1	—	2	—
105 Common, etc.	M	157	4	—	—	—	38	—
	F	38	1	—	—	—	14	—
106 Betting or gaming offence	M	9	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
107 Brothel keeping	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
108 Cruelty to animal	M	52	—	—	—	—	9	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
109 Cruelty to a child, etc.	M	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
110 Diseases of Animals Act	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
111 Dog, offence in relation to	M	14	—	—	—	—	4	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	1	—
112 Education Acts	M	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily											
Found guilty											
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	1	—	1	—	6	39	2	2	1	—	—
12	—	—	9	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
171	2	—	14	—	26	80	14	23	9	3	—
19	—	—	11	—	4	3	—	—	1	—	—
59,725	748	92	10,780	8	10,264	24,064	5,204	2,960	3,652	1,866	87
6,590	97	22	1,714	1	1,687	2,399	—	—	585	80	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
457	6	6	46	1	23	258	18	49	21	26	3
90	4	—	27	—	11	38	—	—	7	3	—
115	1	10	28	—	8	50	8	4	5	1	—
23	—	6	7	—	2	4	—	—	3	—	—
8	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	1	—	4	1	1	29	2	3	1	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	2	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

TABLE I(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (s. 28 of Act 1952)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Explosives, Firearm, etc:								
113 Explosives Act . . .	M	20	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
114 Petroleum Act . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
115 Firearms Act . . .	M	1,460	7	—	1	1	44	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
116 Fishery law . . .	M	34	—	—	—	—	2	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117 Friendly Societies Acts . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Game law:								
118 Night poaching . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119 Day poaching . . .	M	87	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc. . .	M	10	—	—	—	—	2	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121 Other offence against game law . . .	M	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Highways Act:								
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle . . .	M	184	1	—	—	—	15	—
	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle . . .	M	384	4	—	—	—	37	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	1	—
135 Horsedrawn vehicle . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
136 Handcart or barrow . . .	M	7	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
137 Pedal cycle . . .	M	1,097	7	—	—	—	43	—
	F	39	—	—	—	—	3	—
124 Other Highways Act offence . . .	M	30	1	—	—	—	2	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
139 Indecent exposure . . .	M	215	1	—	—	—	26	—
Intoxicating liquor law:								
140 Drunkenness, simple . . .	M	345	1	—	—	—	4	—
	F	46	—	—	—	—	2	—
141 Drunkenness, with aggravation . . .	M	836	9	—	—	—	39	—
	F	77	—	—	—	—	3	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily											
Found guilty											
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
19	—	—	8	—	3	8	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,407	54	1	312	—	77	917	10	10	18	8	—
4	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
32	2	—	9	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	7	—	20	—	1	57	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	2	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
168	7	3	16	—	—	142	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
343	9	8	59	—	10	241	12	—	4	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,047	31	—	86	—	21	889	4	4	11	1	—
36	—	—	3	—	5	26	—	—	2	—	—
27	1	—	5	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
188	2	—	64	—	78	35	—	—	8	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
340	9	—	44	—	5	276	—	—	6	—	—
44	1	—	13	—	7	22	—	—	—	—	1
788	12	13	56	—	30	646	13	6	10	1	1
74	3	—	16	—	8	37	—	—	10	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17
TABLE I(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Intoxicating liquor law—cont.								
142 Offence by licensed person, etc.	M F	8 2	—	—	—	—	—	—
143 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	M F	1,933 827	4 3	—	—	—	28 9	—
144 Juvenile, selling tobacco to	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labour law:								
145 Intimidation	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146 Shops Act	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
147 Employment of Children Act	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
148 Other offence against labour law	M F	2 —	1 —	—	—	—	—	—
149 Malicious damage	M F	19 —	—	—	—	—	3 —	—
150 Merchant Shipping Acts	M F	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
151 Social Security offence	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
152 National Insurance Act	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Naval, Military and Air Force law:								
153 Army	M F	8 —	7 —	—	—	—	—	—
154 Navy	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
155 Air Force	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
156 Park, common or other open space offence	M F	20 —	—	—	—	—	1 —	—
Pawnbrokers Act:								
157 Offence by pawnbroker	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158 Unlawful pledging	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers Act	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160 Pedlars Acts	M F	9 3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT *(continued)* Number of persons

[illegible]

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

TABLE I(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Certain local regulations:								
161 Allowing chimney to be on fire	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
162 Disorderly behaviour	M F	760 62	5 1	— —	— —	— —	80 12	— —
163 Playing in street	M F	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
164 Other offence	M F	264 28	— —	— —	— —	— —	24 2	— —
165 Prevention of Crime Act	M F	1,342 49	14 —	— —	5 —	37 2	155 8	— —
Prostitution:								
166 Offence by prostitute	F	20	—	—	—	—	1	—
167 Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
168 Public health offence	M F	3 3	3 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —
169 Railway offence	M F	1,654 149	8 —	— —	— —	— —	52 1	— —
Revenue law:								
170 Motor vehicle licence	M F	124 1	5 —	— —	— —	— —	9 —	— —
171 Dog licence	M F	6 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
172 Other offence against revenue law	M F	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
173 Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	M F	125 3	3 —	— —	— —	— —	32 3	— —
179 Sunday trading, etc.	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
180 Tram or trolley vehicle offence	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
181 Unlawful possession	M F	12 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	4 —	— —
Vagrancy Offences								
182 Begging	M F	2 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
183 Sleeping out	M F	1 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —
185 Found in enclosed premises	M F	156 1	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	38 1	— —
186 Frequenting	M F	355 7	1 1	— —	— —	— —	58 3	— —

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily											
Found guilty											
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
675 49	24 1	41 9	85 16	— —	30 4	476 16	9 —	3 —	4 3	3 —	— —
2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
240 26	5 —	— —	42 3	— —	7 5	179 16	3 —	2 —	1 2	1 —	— —
1,131 39	14 —	10 —	239 12	— —	127 7	544 12	60 —	62 —	45 7	26 —	4 1
19 —	4 —	— —	10 —	— —	1 —	3 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
1,594 148	37 2	3 —	283 30	— —	26 3	1,228 113	8 —	2 —	5 —	1 —	1 —
110 1	16 —	— —	7 —	— —	3 —	82 1	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
6 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	6 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
2 —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
90 —	1 —	2 —	11 —	— —	6 —	67 —	2 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
8 —	— —	— —	3 —	— —	1 —	2 —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —
2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —
— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
116 —	5 —	— —	36 —	— —	25 —	29 —	10 —	1 —	6 —	3 —	1 —
296 3	5 —	1 —	97 1	— —	43 —	100 1	20 —	14 —	10 1	6 —	— —

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

TABLE I(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Vagrancy Offences— <i>cont.</i>								
187A Male living on female prostitute's earnings .	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
187B Importuning by male	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
187C Female living on female prostitute's earnings .	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
187D Living on male prostitute's earnings .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
188 Other vagrancy offence .	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weights and Measures Acts	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
190 Wild Birds Protection Acts	M	57	—	—	—	—	6	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
191 Wireless Telegraphy Acts .	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
192 Gross Indecency with child	M	9	—	—	—	—	4	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
193 Drug offence	M	165	2	1	—	11	6	—
	F	62	—	—	—	4	1	—
194 Immigration offence .	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
195 Other non-indictable offence (excluding motor- ing)	M	3,419	46	—	—	45	559	—
	F	292	4	—	—	2	27	—
Total non-indictable (other than motoring) offences .	M	15,952	145	2	13	110	1,359	—
	F	1,846	13	—	1	8	94	—
Motoring offences:								
Reckless or dangerous driving .	M	178	2	—	2	5	3	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	M	174	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
In charge of motor vehicle while unfit through drink or drugs .	M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Driving while disqualified . .	M	234	2	—	4	7	7	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other motoring offence . .	M	15,800	193	—	—	—	402	—
	F	395	10	—	—	—	25	—
Total (motoring offences) .	M	16,395	197	—	6	12	413	—
	F	403	10	—	—	—	26	—
TOTAL NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES	M	32,347	342	2	19	122	1,772	—
	F	2,249	23	—	1	8	120	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 14 and under 17

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (*continued*)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily												
Found guilty												
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	5	1	7	—	4	30	3	1	—	—	—	—
3	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
145	—	—	14	—	33	80	3	2	6	7	—	—
57	1	—	15	—	18	18	—	—	4	1	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,769	47	208	358	—	163	1,759	113	55	39	24	3	—
259	7	11	69	—	39	120	—	—	8	5	—	—
14,323	346	307	2,059	2	745	10,009	301	218	212	111	13	—
1,730	39	26	306	—	133	1,160	—	—	55	9	2	—
166	3	—	7	—	9	104	5	16	7	15	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
173	2	—	3	—	3	144	3	7	2	9	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	1	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
214	7	—	23	—	16	93	8	25	7	30	5	—
4	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
15,205	407	2	1,085	1	715	11,440	304	507	333	316	95	—
360	15	—	40	—	27	264	—	—	12	1	1	—
15,767	419	2	1,118	1	745	11,786	320	556	349	371	100	—
367	15	—	40	—	28	269	—	—	13	1	1	—
30,090	765	309	3,177	3	1,490	21,795	621	774	561	482	113	—
2,097	54	26	346	—	161	1,429	—	—	68	10	3	—

1(c)(i) Proceedings discontinued

Number of persons

Reason	Total
Suicide	8
Died otherwise	7
Persons handed over to be dealt with by Military authorities	788
Proceedings adjourned sine die	803
Total	803

1(c)(ii) Persons otherwise dealt with: by offence group

Number of persons

Sentence	Violence against the person	Sexual offences	Burglary	Robbery	Theft and handling stolen goods	Fraud and forgery	Criminal damage	Other indictable offences	All non-indictable offences	Total
MALES										
Compensation	4	1	36	1	23	1	2	1	1	19
Returned to borstal	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Committed to the Crown Court in custody under s.67 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Committed for sentence under s.56 Criminal Justice Act 1967	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
No penalty	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Not separately dealt with	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Convicted, sentence postponed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Restitution	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	6	1	45	1	30	1	4	1	113	113
FEMALES										
Compensation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Returned to borstal	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Committed to the Crown Court in custody under s.67 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Committed for sentence under s.56 Criminal Justice Act 1967	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
No penalty	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Not separately dealt with	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3

TABLE I(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER
BY OFFENCE, S

Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (7)	(8)	Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)				
INDICTABLE OFFENCES									
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON									
1 Murder M	67	—	1	59	4	3	—	—	—
F	8	—	1	5	2	—	—	—	—
2 Attempted murder M	32	—	1	23	9	—	—	—	—
F	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
3 Threat or conspiracy to murder M	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Manslaughter M	14	—	1	3	11	—	—	—	—
F	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
4A Infanticide F	4	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
4B Child destruction M	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4C Causing death by dangerous driving M	108	—	—	4	104	—	—	—	—
F	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
5 Wounding or other act endangering life M	750	—	27	137	575	8	—	3	—
F	28	—	1	8	19	—	—	—	—
6 Endangering railway passenger M	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Endangering life at sea M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Other wounding, etc. M	8,452	56	16	184	1,172	693	—	6,331	34
F	445	4	4	8	54	55	—	320	2
9 Assault M	89	—	—	—	2	9	—	78	1
F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
12 Abandoning child aged under two years M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
13 Child stealing M	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
F	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
14 Procuring illegal abortion M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Concealment of birth M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total M	9,525	56	45	411	1,888	713	—	6,412	35
F	500	4	8	26	83	55	—	324	1

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS AND RESULT	Number of
--	-----------

Number of persons

[illegible]

TABLE I(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21 PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
BY OFFENCE, SEX AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Offence	Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)	Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Persons dealt with summarily													
				In custody	On bail					Found guilty													
										Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
SEXUAL OFFENCES																							
16 Buggery M	35	—	1	8	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc. M	101	—	1	5	10	4	—	81	1	10	4	32	1	23	—	—	1	—	1	—	6	2	—
18 Indecency between males M	83	—	2	—	6	2	—	73	2	14	—	7	—	46	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—
19 Rape M	176	1	1	56	112	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Indecent assault on a female M	598	—	1	10	80	55	—	452	1	62	7	128	1	208	5	11	1	6	2	14	3	3	
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13 M	22	—	—	4	16	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16 M	186	1	2	22	158	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23 Incest M	14	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24 Procuration M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 Abduction M	7	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26 Bigamy M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sub-total M	1,222	2	8	113	420	71	—	608	4	86	11	168	2	277	5	12	1	9	3	21	6	3	
BURGLARY																							
28 Burglary in a dwelling M	5,049	11	6	1,079	2,164	62	—	1,727	8	140	2	312	4	631	5	138	—	76	38	237	86	49	
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling M	38	—	1	19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling M	10,373	10	4	728	1,603	277	—	7,751	23	519	5	1,098	5	3,708	26	662	2	282	118	814	277	208	
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling M	19	—	—	12	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc. M	966	3	2	19	82	113	—	747	4	58	—	48	1	471	4	42	—	25	10	52	22	10	
Sub-total M	16,445	24	12	1,857	3,873	454	—	10,225	35	717	7	1,458	10	4,810	35	842	2	383	166	1,103	385	267	

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 17 and under 21

TABLE I(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)	Total found guilty	Absolute discharge
					In custody	On bail			
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
ROBBERY									
34 Robbery	M	1,135	2	16	384	677	22	—	34
	F	61	—	3	8	44	2	—	4
Sub-total	M	1,135	2	16	384	677	22	—	34
	F	61	—	3	8	44	2	—	4
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS									
39 Theft from the person of another	M	431	—	1	17	61	27	—	325
	F	70	—	—	3	7	2	—	58
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	M	784	1	1	19	47	28	—	688
	F	343	1	—	2	12	19	—	309
41 Theft by an employee	M	1,867	—	1	8	87	30	—	1,741
	F	613	1	—	3	29	9	—	571
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	M	62	—	—	3	4	4	—	51
	F	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
44 Theft of pedal cycle	M	394	2	—	—	4	96	—	292
	F	14	—	—	—	—	5	—	9
45 Theft from vehicle	M	3,875	14	4	64	201	169	—	3,423
	F	52	—	—	1	6	—	—	45
46 Shoplifting	M	4,302	7	2	38	141	141	—	3,973
	F	3,808	7	—	7	99	101	—	3,593
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter	M	720	5	—	10	29	10	—	666
	F	146	1	—	1	5	2	—	137
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	M	16,036	60	19	274	994	734	—	13,955
	F	434	—	3	3	22	38	—	368
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking	M	13,548	34	21	157	730	613	—	11,992
	F	1,666	5	2	17	96	76	—	1,470
54 Handling stolen goods	M	3,890	15	5	80	484	194	—	3,112
	F	632	1	2	4	120	32	—	473
Sub-total	M	45,909	138	54	670	2,782	2,046	—	40,218
	F	7,787	16	7	41	397	284	—	7,041
FRAUD AND FORGERY									
51 Fraud by company director, etc.	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 17 and under 21

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily													Number of persons
Found guilty													
Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with	
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	
4	—	1	—	15	—	3	—	—	—	7	3	1	
—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	—	1	—	15	—	3	—	—	—	7	3	1	
—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
39	1	26	1	148	4	28	1	13	4	48	4	7	
14	—	14	—	21	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	
65	—	108	1	371	—	29	—	22	9	56	15	10	
64	—	105	—	112	—	—	—	4	—	16	3	3	
150	—	155	3	1,311	4	25	—	44	7	24	8	7	
108	—	104	—	341	—	—	—	5	2	4	1	1	
5	—	4	—	27	—	2	—	1	—	6	3	3	
2	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
32	1	36	—	198	2	8	—	2	1	5	4	2	
2	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
160	1	248	—	2,405	4	188	—	67	32	190	71	41	
6	—	15	—	21	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	
389	3	313	1	2,845	8	84	—	60	36	126	43	37	
511	2	527	8	2,380	—	—	—	63	12	44	8	12	
63	2	115	—	378	4	32	—	11	6	31	9	10	
34	—	49	—	49	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	
619	—	1,041	5	9,264	57	736	3	387	162	1,033	334	233	
85	—	66	1	199	—	—	—	2	3	4	2	3	
1,083	10	908	4	8,360	31	338	2	254	99	470	161	128	
328	1	358	1	677	—	—	1	24	5	31	24	8	
325	—	239	4	2,098	5	80	—	91	30	127	49	36	
128	—	103	—	206	—	—	—	7	2	11	5	—	
2,930	18	3,193	19	27,405	119	1,550	6	952	386	2,116	701	514	
1,282	3	1,347	10	4,011	—	—	1	109	25	116	45	27	
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE I(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21
BY OFFENCE, SEX AND RESULT

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)	Total found guilty	Absolute discharge
					In custody	On bail				
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
52 False accounting	M	42	—	—	—	2	1	—	39	2
	F	29	—	—	—	1	1	—	27	1
53 Other fraud	M	2,053	5	1	31	121	71	—	1,824	7
	F	643	—	—	5	47	25	—	563	3
60 Forgery and uttering drug prescription	M	48	1	—	1	7	—	—	39	—
	F	33	—	—	—	4	—	—	29	—
61 Other forgery and uttering	M	564	2	1	30	76	5	—	450	2
	F	310	—	—	4	33	6	—	265	1
Sub-total	M	2,709	8	2	62	206	77	—	2,354	11
	F	1,015	4	1	9	85	32	—	884	5
CRIMINAL DAMAGE										
56 Arson	M	302	1	—	61	107	12	—	121	—
	F	31	—	—	7	8	1	—	15	—
57 Criminal damage endangering life	M	14	—	1	1	1	—	—	11	1
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58 Other criminal damage	M	11,294	37	10	46	365	888	1	9,947	81
	F	464	1	—	2	14	46	—	401	9
59 Threat, etc., to commit criminal damage	M	97	1	—	2	4	10	—	80	—
	F	14	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	—
Sub-total	M	11,707	39	11	110	477	910	1	10,159	82
	F	509	1	—	9	22	49	—	428	9
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES										
35 Blackmail	M	55	—	—	15	38	2	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—
62 High treason	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Treason felony	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 Riot	M	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Unlawful assembly	M	46	—	—	—	43	—	—	3	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66 Other offence against the State or public order	M	451	2	17	13	399	19	—	1	—
	F	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily												
Found guilty												
Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
3	—	1	—	31	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
4	—	2	—	19	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
140	—	146	1	1,305	3	53	—	48	22	76	12	11
107	—	138	—	282	—	—	—	12	4	8	6	3
5	—	4	—	20	—	2	—	2	—	4	1	1
8	—	8	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
42	1	67	—	227	1	25	—	18	9	43	12	3
50	—	97	—	95	—	—	—	6	—	9	4	3
190	1	218	1	1,585	4	81	—	68	31	124	25	15
169	—	245	—	408	—	—	—	19	4	17	11	6
12	—	25	—	56	—	13	—	2	—	6	4	2
2	—	6	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
—	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
584	7	369	3	8,325	18	196	1	73	26	136	61	43
85	2	60	1	212	—	—	—	3	3	15	8	2
8	—	5	—	48	—	9	—	2	4	4	—	—
2	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
604	7	400	3	8,438	18	218	1	77	30	146	65	45
89	2	66	1	223	—	—	—	5	3	18	8	2

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 17 and under 21

TABLE I(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial (5) (6)		Charge withdrawn or dismissed Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (7) (8)	Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)	Magistrates' Courts (11)
				In custody	On bail				
67 Perjury	M F	15 7	— —	— —	— —	12 5	— —	3 2	— —
68 Libel	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
76 Aiding suicide	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
77 Drug offence	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
99 Other indictable offence	M F	210 87	— —	2 1	1 —	22 4	16 8	169 74	3 2
Sub-total	M F	794 109	2 —	19 1	29 —	531 23	37 8	176 77	3 2
TOTAL INDICTABLE OFFENCES	M F	89,446 10,588	271 25	167 21	3,636 129	10,854 859	4,330 457	70,186 9,096	471 86
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES									
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc.	M F	5 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	5 2	— —
102 Aliens Restriction Acts	M F	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —
Assault:									
103 Aggravated.	M F	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —
104 On constable	M F	3,421 269	40 1	2 —	68 3	302 18	179 12	2,830 235	7 1
105 Common, etc.	M F	208 30	9 3	— —	1 —	14 —	72 6	112 21	2 —
106 Betting or gaming offence	M F	75 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	2 —	72 —	1 —
107 Brothel keeping	M F	— 18	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— 16	— —
108 Cruelty to animal	M F	40 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 1	38 2	— —
109 Cruelty to a child, etc.	M F	20 24	— —	— —	2 2	11 8	2 1	5 13	— —
110 Diseases of Animals Act	M F	1 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	— —
111 Dog, offence in relation to	M F	60 38	— 1	— —	— —	— —	7 5	52 32	1 —
112 Education Acts	M F	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 17 and under 21

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily												
Found guilty												
Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 68 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Probation order (14)	Supervision order (15)	Fine (16)	Attendance centre order (17)	Detention centre order (18)	Care order (19)	Suspended sentence (20)	Imprisonment (immediate) (21)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (22)	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (23)	Otherwise dealt with (24)
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 16	— 1	13 15	— —	124 37	— —	4 —	— —	4 1	— 1	1 1	1 —	— —
17 17	— 1	13 16	— 1	130 37	— —	5 —	— —	4 1	— 1	1 1	1 —	— —
4,927 1,700	47 6	5,708 1,831	39 13	47,407 4,964	197 —	3,045 —	11 1	1,671 139	688 39	3,700 178	1,239 78	893 39
—	—	—	—	5 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
122 40	— —	74 25	— —	2,200 156	5 —	133 —	— —	105 2	43 3	52 1	39 4	37 1
5 7	— —	4 —	— —	67 6	— —	4 —	— —	2 1	— —	— —	— —	5 —
—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 1	— —	2 —	— —	33 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	— —
1 3	— —	1 6	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 2	— —	2 —	— —
—	—	—	—	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
1 1	— —	— —	— —	51 30	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE I(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial (5) (6)		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (8)	Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)				
Explosives, Firearm, etc.:									
113 Explosives Act M	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—
114 Petroleum Act M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
115 Firearms Act M	1,434	12	—	27	39	49	—	1,307	15
116 Fishery law M	64	—	—	—	—	2	—	62	2
117 Friendly Societies Acts M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Game law:									
118 Night poaching M	15	—	—	—	—	1	—	14	—
119 Day poaching M	249	2	—	—	—	14	—	233	2
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc. M	30	—	—	—	—	3	—	27	—
121 Other offence against game law M	65	1	—	—	—	2	—	62	1
Highways Act:									
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle M	1,995	20	—	—	—	67	—	1,908	25
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle M	607	7	—	—	1	34	—	565	6
135 Horsedrawn vehicle M	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
136 Handcart or barrow M	18	—	—	—	—	1	—	17	—
137 Pedal cycle M	1,329	8	—	—	—	26	—	1,295	8
124 Other Highways Act offence. M	104	—	—	—	—	5	—	99	2
139 Indecent exposure M	453	3	—	1	1	39	—	409	1
Intoxicating liquor law:									
140 Drunkenness, simple M	4,083	22	—	—	—	37	—	4,024	31
141 Drunkenness, with aggravation M	12,862	65	—	3	3	333	—	12,458	68

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily												
Found guilty												
Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	—	16	—	1,144	1	15	—	5	9	8	7	8
2	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	3	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	—	1	—	1,803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	1	—	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	1	—	548	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	10	—	1,263	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
2	—	1	—	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	—	95	2	237	—	10	—	2	1	—	1	7
76	—	13	—	3,900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
24	—	8	—	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
151	1	31	—	12,120	3	17	—	6	10	9	5	11
53	1	32	—	556	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 17 and under 21

TABLE I(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)	Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	
					In custody	On bail					
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Intoxicating liquor law—cont.											
142 Offence by licensed person, etc.	M F	27 12	1	—	—	—	2 4	—	24 8	—	—
143 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	M F	2,393 701	14 1	—	—	1	42 7	—	2,336 693	18 3	—
144 Juvenile, selling tobacco to	M F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Labour law:											
145 Intimidation	M F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
146 Shops Act	M F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
147 Employment of Children Act	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
148 Other offence against labour law	M F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
149 Malicious damage	M F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
150 Merchant Shipping Acts	M F	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
151 Social Security offence	M F	35 41	—	—	—	—	3	—	35 38	—	—
152 National Insurance Act	M F	101 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	101 7	—	—
Naval, Military and Air Force law:											
153 Army	M F	343 1	331 1	—	—	1	7	—	4	—	—
154 Navy	M F	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
155 Air Force	M F	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
156 Park, common, or other open space offence	M F	57 3	—	—	—	—	4	—	53 3	11	—
Pawnbrokers Act:											
157 Offence by pawn/broker	M F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158 Unlawful pledging	M F	— 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 2	—	—
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers Act	M F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
160 Pedlars Acts	M F	25 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 4	2	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 17 and under 21

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

[illegible]

TABLE I(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21
BY OFFENCE, SEXPROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Offence	Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)	Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recall for trial	Persons dealt with summarily														
				In custody	On bail					Found guilty														
										Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	
Certain local regulations:																								
161	Allowing chimney to be on fire	M F	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
162	Disorderly behaviour	M F	3,067 153	33 1	— —	2 —	3 —	248 17	2,721 135	30 5	13 —	84 15	1 —	21 3	— —	2,455 102	— —	6 —	— —	1 —	2 —	1 —	— —	
163	Playing in street	M F	8 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	6 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	5 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
164	Other offence	M F	884 50	18 1	— —	— —	— —	50 3	816 46	12 1	1 —	29 5	— —	5 3	— —	765 37	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	
165	Prevention of Crime Act	M F	2,489 77	14 1	2 —	74 1	245 11	179 10	1,975 54	21 1	— —	199 14	2 —	101 9	2 —	1,407 25	5 —	96 —	— —	34 1	15 1	33 1	22 1	23 1
Prostitution:																								
166	Offence by prostitute	F	1,065	4	—	1	—	35	1,028	24	—	198	—	159	—	499	—	—	—	56	28	3	6	55
167	Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
168	Public health offence	M F	96 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	11 2	85 2	— —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	82 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	
169	Railway offence	M F	1,420 237	14 1	— —	— —	2 —	27 4	1,377 232	11 2	— —	33 9	— —	7 3	— —	1,315 218	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Revenue law:																								
170	Motor vehicle licence	M F	3,513 71	53 1	— —	1 —	— —	101 4	3,358 66	35 1	— —	21 1	— —	5 —	— —	3,295 64	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —
171	Dog licence	M F	81 40	1 —	— —	— —	— —	5 —	75 40	2 1	— —	4 —	— —	— —	— —	67 39	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	
172	Other offence against revenue law	M F	12 1	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	12 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	11 —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
173	Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	M F	186 5	2 —	— —	— —	— —	21 1	163 3	2 1	— —	6 —	— —	1 —	— —	151 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
179	Sunday trading, etc.	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
180	Tram or trolley vehicle offence	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
181	Unlawful possession	M F	75 6	5 1	— —	— —	— —	13 1	57 4	1 —	— —	8 3	— —	3 1	— —	44 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily												
Found guilty												
Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Attendance centre order	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
9	1	1		21				1				
6				2								
4		4		11				1	1			1
3				1								1
30	1	18		98	1	6		2	4		5	12
1				3				1	1			
157	2	57		408	5	39		19	17		21	19
4		4		7				3	1			1
3		2		4		1					1	
14		5		33				4	1			1
									1			
		3		8								
				1								
				19								
1				16		1						
				159					1			
				29								
9	1	17	1	6				1		1		1
		1										
260	2	240	2	2,115		53		85	33	35	33	21
99		115		299				13	2		3	2
15				49				4				3
6				10								
229	3	161		6,652	18	152		66	34	53	25	35
43		35		210				2	1	3	5	4
1,750	14	920	7	45,624	39	537		343	174	201	163	191
599	1	420		3,498				82	41	9	21	77

TABLE I(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)		Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial (5) (6)		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt) (8)	Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)	(11)
					In custody	On bail					
<i>Motoring offences:</i>											
Reckless or dangerous driving	M	1,695	24	—	26	103	35	—	1,507	2	—
	F	21	—	—	—	1	1	—	19	—	—
Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	M	6,918	37	1	20	158	44	—	6,658	5	—
	F	94	—	—	1	2	—	—	91	—	—
In charge of a motor vehicle while unfit through drink or drugs	M	262	7	—	1	10	15	—	229	3	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Driving while disqualified	M	3,181	32	—	145	290	38	—	2,676	17	—
	F	27	—	—	—	2	—	—	25	1	—
Other motoring offence	M	110,913	1,809	4	3	27	2,066	—	107,004	629	—
	F	4,830	54	—	—	—	90	—	4,686	37	—
Total motoring offences	M	122,969	1,909	5	195	588	2,198	—	118,074	656	—
	F	4,975	54	—	1	5	91	—	4,824	38	—
TOTAL NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES	M	179,288	2,719	24	490	1,999	4,992	3	169,061	1,036	64
	F	16,296	91	1	19	169	303	1	9,712	131	4

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily												
Found guilty												
Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Probation order (14)	Supervision order (15)	Fine (16)	Attendance centre order (17)	Detention centre order (18)	Care order (19)	Suspended sentence (20)	Imprisonment (immediate) (21)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (22)	Committed for sentence under s. 28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (23)	Otherwise dealt with (24)
4	—	11	—	1,365	—	45	—	14	7	19	18	22
15	—	16	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	4	—	6,450	—	63	—	19	15	32	22	21
—	—	—	—	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	4	—	209	1	5	—	—	—	1	1	1
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	1	107	1	1,293	4	277	—	294	99	208	122	208
1	—	2	—	20	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
505	1	446	2	103,201	19	708	2	142	83	399	231	636
43	—	29	—	4,567	—	—	—	3	1	2	1	3
573	2	584	3	112,518	24	1,098	2	469	204	659	394	888
44	—	31	—	4,699	—	—	—	3	2	3	1	3
2,323	16	1,504	10	158,142	63	1,635	2	812	378	860	557	1,079
643	1	451	—	8,197	—	—	—	85	43	12	22	80

I(d)(i) Proceedings discontinued

Number of persons	
Reason	Total
Suicide	3
Died otherwise	39
Persons handed over to be dealt with by the Military authorities	343
Proceedings adjourned sine die	2,721
Total	3,106

I(d)(ii) Persons otherwise dealt with: by offence group

Sentence	Number of persons									
	Violence against the person	Sexual offences	Burglary	Robbery	Theft and handling stolen goods	Fraud and forgery	Criminal damage	Other indictable offences	All non-indictable offences	Total
MALES										
Adjudged to be incorrigible rogues and committed for sentence at the Crown Court	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Compensation	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
Returned to mental hospital	17	2	161	—	276	4	15	—	159	567
Returned to borstal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Person accommodated in a Community Home sent to borstal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Committed to the Crown Court in custody under s.67 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
Committed to the Crown Court in hospital under ss.67 and 68 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Committed for sentence under s.56 Criminal Justice Act 1967	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	721	722
Police cells	29	1	29	—	36	2	5	—	27	102
Community Service Order	—	—	72	—	192	9	23	—	120	416
No penalty	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	16	23
Not separately dealt with	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	29	31
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Recommendation for deportation, no sentence being imposed	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	4
Total	48	3	267	1	514	15	45	—	1,079	1,647
FEMALES										
Adjudged to be incorrigible rogues and committed for sentence at the Crown Court	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compensation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Returned to mental hospital	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Returned to borstal	—	—	—	—	10	2	1	—	6	19
Committed to the Crown Court in custody under s.67 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Committed for sentence under s.56 Criminal Justice Act 1967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Police cells	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	58	65
Community Service order	—	—	2	—	9	3	—	—	2	14
No penalty	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	5
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Restitution	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Total	—	—	4	—	27	6	2	—	80	111

I(d)(iii) Suspended sentence

Period of sentence	Number of persons			
	Suspended for 1 year		Suspended over 1 year and up to 2 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
14 days and under	1	—	1	—
Over 14 days and up to 1 month	31	17	27	8
Over 1 month and up to 2 months	11	3	46	9
Over 2 months and up to 3 months	210	38	816	89
Over 3 months and up to 6 months	100	3	1,235	55
Over 6 months	—	—	5	2
Total	353	61	2,130	163

I(d)(iv) Persons receiving sentences or orders introduced by the Criminal Justice Act 1972. Number of persons

Sex and type of offence	Sentence or order		
	Probation with Day Training Centre order	Suspended sentence with supervision order	Community Service order
MALES			
Violence against the person	2	—	29
Sexual offences	—	—	1
Burglary	1	—	72
Robbery	—	—	—
Theft and handling stolen goods	11	—	192
Fraud and forgery	—	—	9
Criminal damage	1	—	23
Other indictable offences	—	—	—
Total indictable offences	15	—	326
Non-indictable offences	8	—	120
FEMALES			
Violence against the person	—	—	—
Sexual offences	—	—	—
Burglary	—	—	2
Robbery	—	—	—
Theft and handling stolen goods	1	—	9
Fraud and forgery	—	—	3
Criminal damage	—	—	—
Other indictable offences	—	—	—
Total indictable offences	1	—	14
Non-indictable offences	2	1	2

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

TABLE I(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order, (No finding or verdict)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON								
1	Murder	M 283 F 41	—	5	251 29	27 10	—	—
2	Attempted murder	M 207 F 24	—	4	133 9	65 13	5	—
3	Threat or conspiracy to murder	M 37 F 6	—	—	14 3	23 2	1	—
4	Manslaughter	M 51 F 13	—	3	15 2	33 11	—	—
4A	Infanticide	F 8	—	—	4	4	—	—
4B	Child destruction	M — F —	—	—	—	—	—	—
4C	Causing death by dangerous driving	M 398 F 26	4	4	5	381 26	4	—
5	Wounding or other act endangering life	M 1,654 F 134	2	54 6	352 20	1,216 104	30 4	—
6	Endangering railway passenger	M 4 F —	—	—	—	4	—	—
7	Endangering life at sea	M 1 F —	—	—	—	1	—	—
8	Other wounding, etc.	M 19,065 F 1,386	132 14	85 8	377 9	2,678 175	2,469 280	—
9	Assault	M 214 F 27	2	1	1	14 2	40 5	—
12	Abandoning child aged under two years	M — F 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Child stealing	M 17 F 5	—	—	5 2	11 3	1	—
14	Procuring illegal abortion	M 4 F 4	—	—	—	4 3	1	—
15	Concealment of birth	M 1 F 1	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Sub-total	M 21,936 F 1,676	140 14	156 18	1,153 78	4,458 353	2,549 291	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily										
Found guilty										
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13,318	193	676	1,569	43	473	8,542	995	586	206	35
899	26	128	224	7	92	365	42	10	3	2
156	3	2	24	—	8	105	6	4	3	1
20	—	2	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13,474	196	678	1,593	43	481	8,647	1,001	590	209	36
921	27	130	233	7	93	374	42	10	3	2

TABLE I(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER
BY OFFENCE, SEXPROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Offence (1)	Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (8) (See footnote on page 10)	Persons dealt with summarily											Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952. (18)	Otherwise dealt with (19)
				In custody (5)	On bail (6)			Found guilty												
								Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)	Recognizance (11)	Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Probation order (14)	Fine (15)	Suspended sentence (16)	Imprisonment (immediate) (17)				
SEXUAL OFFENCES																				
16 Buggery M	192	—	—	72	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc. . . M	776	5	3	53	149	26	—	540	2	—	78	4	147	201	56	28	23	1	—	—
F	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Indecency between males M	1,684	4	1	8	104	30	—	1,537	1	—	155	—	45	1,311	22	2	—	1	—	—
19 Rape M	300	1	12	114	170	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Indecent assault on a female. . . M	2,131	18	8	83	354	179	—	1,486	10	4	180	16	379	630	133	96	36	2	—	—
F	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13 M	77	—	—	22	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16 M	378	1	4	39	328	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 Incest M	107	—	—	39	65	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	5	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Procuration M	36	—	—	1	10	1	—	24	—	—	—	—	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Abduction M	31	—	—	8	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Bigamy M	25	—	—	6	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total M	5,737	29	28	445	1,397	248	—	3,587	13	4	413	20	573	2,164	211	126	59	4	—	—
F	26	—	—	4	19	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURGLARY																				
28 Burglary in a dwelling M	6,448	6	13	1,503	2,719	161	—	2,045	8	1	174	9	201	750	340	302	242	18	—	—
F	335	—	1	33	164	12	—	124	5	—	25	—	39	37	11	4	3	—	—	—
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling . . M	61	—	1	27	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling M	13,068	19	9	1,176	2,564	311	—	8,987	32	—	614	34	835	3,631	1,524	1,323	894	100	—	—
F	317	1	1	13	81	21	—	200	—	—	43	1	60	60	19	11	2	4	—	—
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling M	36	—	—	20	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc. . . M	997	7	2	49	158	100	—	681	5	—	66	—	37	351	92	67	56	7	—	—
F	21	—	—	—	2	2	—	17	1	—	3	—	3	9	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sub-total M	20,610	32	25	2,775	5,488	574	—	11,713	45	1	854	43	1,073	4,732	1,956	1,692	1,192	125	—	—
F	675	1	2	46	249	35	—	341	6	—	71	1	102	106	30	16	5	4	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

TABLE I(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)		Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding or guilt) (8)
					In custody (5)	On bail (6)		
ROBBERY								
34	Robbery M	1,170	1	17	568	564	20	
	F	64	—	1	16	44	3	
	Sub-total M	1,170	1	17	568	564	20	
	F	64	—	1	16	44	3	
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS								
39	Theft from the person of another . M	575	—	3	29	96	43	
	F	121	—	1	1	10	10	
40	Theft in a dwelling other than from M	1,492	1	2	43	142	80	
	F	375	3	—	4	37	37	
41	Theft by an employee M	8,359	13	7	57	1,182	175	
	F	1,258	1	2	3	144	44	
42	Theft or unauthorised taking from M	188	—	—	5	40	1	
	F	22	—	—	—	2	1	
44	Theft of pedal cycle M	369	1	—	6	7	41	
	F	13	—	—	—	—	3	
45	Theft from vehicle M	4,657	24	2	81	274	309	
	F	76	—	—	1	4	7	
46	Shoplifting M	19,486	80	15	115	869	836	
	F	22,746	109	15	20	832	1,356	
47	Theft from automatic machine or M	2,483	6	—	15	66	53	
	F	836	4	—	—	10	24	
48	Theft or unauthorised taking of M	9,820	67	15	302	1,156	775	
	F	258	3	1	1	28	45	
49	Other theft or unauthorised taking . M	29,912	91	50	372	2,974	1,680	
	F	3,333	14	8	17	284	228	
54	Handling stolen goods M	11,856	36	22	232	2,900	670	
	F	1,603	4	6	6	376	95	
	Sub-total M	89,197	319	116	1,257	9,706	4,663	
	F	30,641	138	33	53	1,727	1,850	

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily											
Found guilty											
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
404 99	7 1	—	40 17	2 —	30 11	173 39	54 16	62 7	33 8	3 —	—
1,222 294	7 7	—	100 73	2 1	155 93	582 80	145 20	148 13	77 6	6 1	—
6,925 1,064	18 4	—	559 180	2 —	358 143	5,034 691	619 29	208 8	112 8	15 1	—
142 19	—	—	6 4	—	11 5	71 6	30 3	20 1	4 —	—	—
314 10	1 —	—	28 3	4 —	35 1	183 6	19 —	32 —	10 —	2 —	—
3,967 63	18 1	—	199 8	4 —	170 9	2,885 39	297 2	207 3	173 1	14 —	—
17,569 20,413	158 267	— 2	1,996 3,315	25 10	1,028 2,087	11,994 14,046	988 453	1,011 151	294 66	75 16	—
2,343 797	8 6	1 —	257 223	6 1	349 273	1,243 257	248 21	166 12	51 4	14 —	—
7,505 180	65 7	1 —	287 36	5 —	404 22	4,582 104	842 5	647 1	622 6	50 —	—
24,740 2,782	276 49	8 —	2,285 587	29 1	1,262 515	16,609 1,413	1,998 122	1,414 62	718 27	141 5	—
7,996 1,115	29 15	— —	605 262	1 —	263 128	5,868 623	626 63	324 15	241 9	39 —	—
73,127 26,836	587 357	10 2	6,362 4,708	80 13	4,065 3,287	49,224 17,304	5,866 734	4,239 273	2,335 135	359 23	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

TABLE I(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
FRAUD AND FORGERY								
51	Fraud by company director, etc.	M F	18 1	—	1 —	—	14 —	—
52	False accounting	M F	326 75	—	2 —	1 —	96 5	13 —
53	Other fraud	M F	9,422 1,784	39 8	19 3	262 18	1,620 216	428 67
60	Forgery and uttering drug prescription	M F	148 87	— 1	— —	7 1	26 4	4 2
61	Other forgery and uttering	M F	1,951 704	11 2	2 1	152 11	601 113	31 23
	Sub-total	M F	11,865 2,651	50 11	24 4	422 31	2,357 338	476 92
CRIMINAL DAMAGE								
56	Arson	M F	427 80	1 —	1 —	127 16	161 38	8 2
57	Criminal damage endangering life	M F	12 —	— —	— —	2 —	10 —	— —
58	Other criminal damage	M F	15,086 1,244	87 17	24 —	112 8	798 49	1,218 120
59	Threat, etc., to commit criminal damage	M F	178 14	— —	— —	11 —	27 2	26 5
	Sub-total	M F	15,703 1,338	88 17	25 1	252 24	996 89	1,252 127
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
35	Blackmail	M F	133 7	— —	8 —	34 —	85 7	6 —
62	High treason	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
63	Treason felony	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
64	Riot	M F	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —
65	Unlawful assembly	M F	17 —	— —	2 —	9 —	6 —	— —
66	Other offence against the State or public order	M F	388 8	— —	7 —	25 —	327 8	29 —

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

[illegible]

Number of persons

[illegible]

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

TABLE I(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
67 Perjury	M	119	—	—	7	79	4	—
	F	5	—	—	—	11	1	—
68 Libel	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76 Aiding suicide	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77 Drug offence	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99 Other indictable offence	M	1,905	6	42	30	179	59	—
	F	790	4	5	2	32	18	—
Sub-total	M	2,563	6	59	105	677	98	—
	F	821	4	5	2	58	19	—
TOTAL INDICTABLE OFFENCES	M	168,781	665	450	6,977	25,643	9,880	—
	F	37,892	185	64	254	2,877	2,417	—
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc.	M	1,790	26	—	—	—	141	—
	F	51	2	—	—	—	7	—
102 Aliens Restriction Acts	M	10	—	—	—	—	3	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault:								
103 Aggravated	M	17	—	—	—	—	3	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
104 On constable	M	6,421	59	—	166	590	334	—
	F	648	7	—	7	48	48	—
105 Common, etc.	M	3,219	159	1	3	15	1,570	—
	F	986	52	—	—	—	484	—
106 Betting or gaming offence	M	1,622	7	—	—	2	31	—
	F	35	—	—	—	—	8	—
107 Brothel keeping	M	16	—	—	—	1	—	—
	F	66	—	—	—	3	4	—
108 Cruelty to animal	M	511	20	—	—	—	38	—
	F	148	3	—	—	—	11	—
109 Cruelty to a child, etc.	M	118	4	1	7	36	2	—
	F	106	3	—	7	20	6	—
110 Diseases of Animals Act	M	165	8	—	—	—	9	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	2	—
111 Dog, offence in relation to	M	2,072	49	—	—	—	341	—
	F	1,069	30	—	—	—	172	—
112 Education Acts	M	1,561	6	—	—	—	29	—
	F	1,028	7	—	—	—	21	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily										
Found guilty										
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
29	—	—	1	—	—	22	2	3	2	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,589	17	1	195	—	152	1,080	93	39	6	6
729	26	1	130	1	157	302	7	1	3	1
1,618	17	1	135	—	152	1,102	95	42	8	6
733	26	1	231	1	157	303	8	1	3	1
125,138	1,098	810	11,764	278	7,593	79,722	10,750	8,060	4,432	631
32,087	472	154	6,056	38	4,302	19,455	996	370	201	43
1,623	22	—	9	—	—	1,592	—	—	—	—
42	1	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
14	—	2	3	—	—	5	1	2	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,271	29	23	271	21	105	3,856	464	425	46	31
537	11	3	78	—	30	359	38	15	3	—
1,471	40	579	139	7	15	654	15	16	2	4
450	9	249	48	—	2	138	3	—	—	1
1,582	3	1	18	—	—	1,558	1	—	—	1
27	—	—	4	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
15	—	—	—	—	1	10	2	2	—	—
59	—	—	13	—	6	30	6	4	—	—
453	7	—	26	—	3	407	3	6	—	1
134	4	—	16	—	—	114	—	—	—	—
68	—	—	12	—	12	19	11	13	1	—
70	1	—	25	—	21	9	13	1	—	—
148	14	—	—	—	—	133	—	—	—	1
15	2	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
1,632	22	1	13	—	—	1,643	—	—	—	3
867	11	—	13	—	—	843	—	—	—	—
1,526	55	1	96	—	2	1,369	2	1	—	—
1,000	54	3	115	—	7	820	1	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

TABLE I(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence			Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (No finding of guilt)
						In custody	On bail		
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Explosives, Firearm, etc.:									
113 Explosives Act	M		39	—	—	—	1	4	—
	F		11	—	—	—	—	3	—
114 Petroleum Act	M		145	—	—	—	—	8	—
	F		6	—	—	—	—	1	—
115 Firearms Act	M		4,168	54	1	101	161	149	—
	F		62	—	—	—	4	3	—
116 Fishery law	M		1,381	25	—	—	8	61	—
	F		10	—	—	—	—	—	—
117 Friendly Societies Acts	M		16	1	—	—	—	1	—
	F		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Game law:									
118 Night poaching	M		126	1	—	—	4	10	—
	F		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
119 Day poaching	M		964	16	—	—	—	90	—
	F		3	1	—	—	—	—	—
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc.	M		167	6	—	—	—	23	—
	F		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121 Other offence against game law	M		259	—	—	—	3	26	—
	F		2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Highways Act:									
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle	M		11,787	83	—	—	—	316	—
	F		641	4	—	—	—	20	—
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle	M		1,035	22	—	—	1	98	—
	F		37	—	—	—	—	8	—
135 Horsedrawn vehicle	M		44	—	—	—	—	3	—
	F		3	—	—	—	—	—	—
136 Handcart or barrow	M		375	—	—	—	—	3	—
	F		11	—	—	—	—	—	—
137 Pedal cycle	M		1,705	14	—	—	—	56	—
	F		102	—	—	—	—	7	—
124 Other Highways Act offence	M		528	4	—	—	—	49	—
	F		16	—	—	—	—	2	—
139 Indecent exposure	M		2,031	26	1	4	7	205	1
Intoxicating liquor law:									
140 Drunkenness, simple	M		42,845	190	1	—	—	474	—
	F		3,121	19	—	—	—	52	—
141 Drunkenness, with aggravation	M		32,546	222	1	1	6	769	1
	F		2,443	22	—	—	1	72	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily									
Found guilty									
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
Otherwise dealt with									
(19)									
34	1	—	1	—	—	32	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
137	1	—	1	—	—	135	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
3,702	157	3	195	—	20	3,269	30	16	10
55	4	—	8	—	—	43	—	—	—
1,287	15	—	8	—	—	1,264	—	—	—
10	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
111	1	—	3	—	—	107	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
858	9	—	13	—	—	836	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
138	—	—	1	—	—	137	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
230	1	—	2	—	—	227	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
11,388	122	29	369	—	1	10,867	—	—	—
617	10	—	37	1	—	569	—	—	—
914	14	3	46	—	—	849	—	—	1
29	2	—	1	—	—	27	—	—	—
41	1	—	2	—	—	38	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
372	4	—	1	—	—	367	—	—	—
11	2	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	—
1,635	8	—	22	—	9	1,592	2	—	2
95	2	—	2	—	—	91	—	—	—
475	12	—	—	—	—	463	—	—	—
14	1	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
1,786	7	11	236	10	368	1,001	60	72	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
42,180	740	19	1,704	1	93	39,542	—	—	1
3,050	179	1	310	—	47	2,509	—	—	—
31,546	281	57	1,010	7	176	29,355	92	413	14
2,348	81	8	233	1	66	1,931	12	12	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

TABLE I(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (s. 66 finding of guilt)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Intoxicating liquor law—continued								
142 Offence by licensed person, etc.	M	1,196	23	—	—	—	162	—
	F	372	3	—	—	—	59	—
143 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	M	2,712	50	6	—	18	241	—
	F	589	15	2	—	2	70	—
144 Juvenile, selling tobacco to	M	18	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	10	—	—	—	—	1	—
Labour law:								
145 Intimidation	M	4	—	—	—	1	2	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146 Shops Act	M	88	1	—	—	—	3	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
147 Employment of Children Act	M	74	—	—	—	—	5	—
	F	7	—	—	—	—	1	—
148 Other offence against labour law	M	1,359	16	—	—	—	53	—
	F	10	1	—	—	—	1	—
149 Malicious damage	M	12	—	—	—	—	1	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
150 Merchant Shipping Acts	M	61	1	—	—	3	6	—
	F	123	—	—	—	—	—	—
151 Social Security offence	M	3,077	32	—	—	1	97	—
	F	1,510	15	1	—	2	27	—
152 National Insurance Act	M	10,468	59	—	4	—	68	—
	F	261	—	—	—	—	7	—
Naval, Military and Air Force law:								
153 Army	M	429	390	—	—	—	5	—
	F	7	5	—	—	—	—	—
154 Navy	M	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
155 Air Force	M	6	4	—	—	—	1	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
156 Park, common, or other open space offence	M	108	—	—	—	—	2	—
	F	19	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pawnbrokers Act:								
157 Offence by pawnbroker	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158 Unlawful pledging	M	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers Act	M	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily										
Found guilty										
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1,011	13	—	20	—	—	977	—	1	—	—
310	3	—	5	—	—	302	—	—	—	—
2,397	40	—	87	—	1	2,262	6	1	—	—
500	23	—	28	—	2	446	1	—	—	—
17	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
84	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
69	3	—	4	—	—	62	—	—	—	—
6	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
1,290	3	—	4	—	—	1,283	—	—	—	—
8	1	—	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	2	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
51	1	—	2	—	—	46	2	—	—	—
123	1	3	2	—	—	117	—	—	—	—
2,947	22	1	185	1	117	2,314	209	90	7	1
1,465	16	—	317	—	190	891	50	1	—	—
10,337	87	1	91	—	27	10,060	41	28	2	—
254	6	—	27	—	14	204	3	—	—	—
34	2	1	1	—	—	29	—	—	—	1
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
106	2	2	6	—	—	95	—	—	—	1
18	1	—	2	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

TABLE I(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
160 Pedlars Acts	M F	134 12	1	—	—	—	10	—
Certain local regulations:								
161 Allowing chimney to be on fire.	M F	5 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
162 Disorderly behaviour . . .	M F	5,203 448	54 6	1	1	3	429 61	—
163 Playing in street	M F	9 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
164 Other offence	M F	3,496 284	71 7	5	1	1	184 25	—
165 Prevention of Crime Act . .	M F	3,078 207	23	—	98 4	411 22	351 18	—
Prostitution:								
166 Offence by prostitute . . .	F	2,002	7	—	1	—	77	—
167 Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute	M F	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
168 Public health offence . . .	M F	2,433 152	39 6	2	—	—	265 27	—
169 Railway offence	M F	7,512 1,438	45 15	—	1	1	140 25	—
Revenue law:								
170 Motor vehicle licence . . .	M F	84,099 3,198	1,428 54	—	—	1	3,785 178	—
171 Dog licence	M F	2,194 1,149	26 15	—	—	—	64 38	—
172 Other offence against revenue law	M F	1,027 57	11 2	—	—	54 2	60 7	—
173 Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	M F	1,176 53	38	—	—	1	166 14	—
179 Sunday trading, etc.	M F	468 31	46	—	—	—	23 1	—
180 Tram or trolley vehicle offence	M F	3 —	—	—	—	—	—	—
181 Unlawful possession	M F	231 19	12 4	—	—	2	64 5	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily										
Found guilty										
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
123 12	4 1	—	5 3	—	—	113 8	—	—	—	1
5 —	1 —	—	—	—	—	4 —	—	—	—	—
4,715 381	68 14	452 70	326 75	4 —	15 3	3,824 216	4 3	13 —	—	9
9 —	—	—	—	—	1 —	8 —	—	—	—	—
3,234 252	43 4	30 6	104 9	1 —	6 3	3,040 230	1 —	4 —	2 —	3
2,190 163	34 7	28 5	296 59	10 2	101 25	1,392 50	148 3	127 6	33 5	21 1
1,917	40	1	317	2	216	919	199	124	1	98
1 —	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	—	—
2,127 119	26 2	1 —	22 —	—	—	2,076 117	1 —	—	—	1
7,324 1,398	52 4	4 —	157 24	1 —	11 —	7,080 1,370	4 —	10 —	1 —	4
78,885 2,966	723 67	—	122 14	—	10 —	78,022 2,885	2 —	—	3 —	3
2,104 1,096	24 23	—	10 5	—	—	2,070 1,068	—	—	—	—
902 46	10 3	—	4 —	—	—	872 43	13 —	2 —	1 —	—
971 39	42 1	—	21 1	—	4 —	902 36	—	—	—	2 1
399 30	—	—	—	—	—	399 30	—	—	—	—
3 —	2 —	—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
153 10	5 —	—	23 2	—	4 1	94 5	9 1	13 1	—	5

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

TABLE I(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number proceeded against	Proceedings discontinued	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for trial		Charge withdrawn or dismissed	Hospital or guardianship order (s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952)
					In custody	On bail		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Vagrancy offences								
182 Begging	M	1,059	9	—	—	—	28	—
	F	72	—	—	—	—	2	—
183 Sleeping out	M	279	—	—	—	—	13	—
	F	21	1	—	—	—	2	—
185 Found in enclosed premises	M	422	21	—	—	4	95	—
	F	8	1	—	—	—	1	—
186 Frequenting	M	1,285	44	2	4	5	190	—
	F	27	—	—	1	—	4	—
187a Male living on female prostitute's earnings	M	208	—	1	39	48	9	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
187b Importuning by male	M	557	1	3	3	34	32	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
187c Female living on female prostitute's earnings	M	20	—	—	—	2	3	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
187d Living on male prostitute's earnings	M	6	—	—	1	3	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
188 Other vagrancy offence	M	49	—	—	—	2	3	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
189 Weights and Measures Acts	M	882	6	—	—	—	40	—
	F	35	1	—	—	—	1	—
190 Wild Birds Protection Acts	M	76	1	—	—	—	7	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
191 Wireless Telegraphy Acts	M	22,950	77	—	—	—	268	—
	F	11,037	38	—	—	—	139	—
192 Gross indecency with child	M	440	5	1	49	110	19	—
	F	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
193 Drug offence	M	6,648	11	20	332	1,082	196	—
	F	823	4	3	20	155	34	—
194 Immigration offence	M	523	5	—	33	39	25	—
	F	60	—	—	1	4	7	—
195 Other non-indictable offence (excluding motoring)	M	16,250	335	7	62	648	1,931	—
	F	1,801	73	—	5	71	372	—
Total non-indictable (other than motoring) offences	M	300,013	3,897	54	910	3,307	13,890	—
	F	36,500	424	7	47	336	2,160	—

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily										
Found guilty										
Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1,023	24	—	250	6	2	519	78	123	—	20
70	—	—	22	2	2	33	4	6	—	1
266	19	—	111	2	3	93	11	22	—	5
16	2	—	9	—	1	4	—	—	—	—
302	3	2	47	2	27	140	27	38	1	15
6	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	1	—	—
1,038	11	3	160	16	38	445	153	184	—	28
22	2	—	4	—	1	4	5	4	—	2
111	—	—	9	1	6	44	25	26	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
484	1	1	72	1	18	382	2	6	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	—	—	2	—	1	6	4	2	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	—	2	3	—	—	38	—	1	—	—
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
836	9	—	10	—	—	817	—	—	—	—
33	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	—	—	—
68	1	—	—	—	—	66	1	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
22,605	68	—	25	—	—	22,510	—	2	—	—
10,840	78	—	45	—	—	10,717	—	—	—	—
255	—	—	21	2	87	90	29	15	7	4
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
5,007	21	—	520	5	293	3,403	408	261	55	41
607	8	1	133	—	96	323	22	19	2	3
421	6	—	67	—	2	284	14	32	3	13
48	3	—	7	—	—	34	2	1	—	1
13,267	145	911	476	13	146	11,126	206	194	28	22
1,280	25	109	96	1	38	987	11	6	2	5
277,942	3,081	2,168	7,467	111	1,724	258,446	2,078	2,159	218	490
33,523	710	459	2,121	9	774	28,729	383	204	13	121

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

TABLE I(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)		Total number proceeded against (2)	Proceedings discontinued (3)	Discharged under s. 7 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (4)	Committed for trial (5) (6)		Charge withdrawn or dismissed (7)	Hospital or guardianship order (see heading of column) (8)
					In custody	On bail		
Motoring offences								
Reckless or dangerous driving	M	5,803	190	2	35	436	271	
	F	192	9	—	—	15	12	
Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	M	47,162	396	4	89	2,350	539	
	F	994	5	—	—	50	15	
In charge of a motor vehicle while unfit through drink or drugs	M	2,388	62	—	—	142	315	
	F	74	1	—	—	2	8	
Driving while disqualified	M	7,212	87	—	235	792	166	
	F	160	4	—	2	22	10	
Other motoring offence	M	939,942	11,013	8	28	129	28,110	
	F	77,379	539	1	—	3	2,103	
Total motoring offences	M	1,002,507	11,748	14	387	3,849	29,304	
	F	78,799	558	1	2	92	2,150	
TOTAL NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES	M	1,302,520	15,645	68	1,297	7,156	43,191	
	F	115,299	982	8	49	428	4,310	

Magistrates' Courts—Ages 21 and over

PROCEEDED AGAINST AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Persons dealt with summarily										
Found guilty										
Total found guilty (9)	Absolute discharge (10)	Recognizance (11)	Conditional discharge (12)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (13)	Probation order (14)	Fine (15)	Suspended sentence (16)	Imprisonment (immediate) (17)	Committed for sentence under s. 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 (18)	Otherwise dealt with (19)
4,869	6	1	6	—	8	4,736	37	47	15	13
156	1	—	—	—	—	155	—	—	—	—
43,784	17	—	39	2	63	42,815	388	330	86	45
924	—	—	7	—	6	907	2	1	1	—
1,969	19	—	8	—	7	1,887	19	18	7	4
63	—	—	2	—	—	59	—	—	1	1
5,932	56	—	71	2	95	3,154	1,356	859	180	159
122	1	—	8	—	8	90	11	2	1	1
900,653	5,948	5	1,203	3	248	891,550	523	604	243	326
74,731	513	—	117	—	21	74,067	5	3	1	4
957,207	6,046	6	1,327	7	420	944,142	2,323	1,858	531	547
75,996	515	—	134	—	35	75,278	18	6	4	6
1,235,149	9,127	2,174	8,794	118	2,144	1,202,588	4,401	4,017	749	1,037
109,519	1,225	459	2,255	9	809	104,007	401	210	17	127

1(c)(i) Proceedings discontinued

Number of persons

Reason	Total
Suicide	5
Died otherwise	336
Persons handed over to be dealt with by the Military authorities	409
Proceedings adjourned sine die	16,727
Total	17,477

1(c)(ii) Persons otherwise dealt with: by offence group

Number of persons

Sentence	Violence against the person	Sexual offences	Burglary	Robbery	Theft and handling stolen goods	Fraud and forgery	Criminal damage	Other indictable offences	All non-indictable offences	Total
MALES										
Adjudged to be incorrigible rogues and committed to prison to await sentence at the Crown Court	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15
Compensation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6
Ordered to pay costs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Returned to mental hospital	3	1	3	1	21	1	3	1	11	11
Returned to borstal	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7
Committed to the Crown Court in custody under s.67 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1
Committed to the Crown Court in hospital under ss.67 and 68 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.36 Criminal Justice Act 1967	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	300	300
Police cells	4	1	56	145	17	30	11	6	299	299
Community service order	27	2	61	189	24	11	1	1	110	110
No penalty	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	34
Not separately dealt with	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
Convicted, sentence postponed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
Restitution	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Recommendation for deportation, no sentence being imposed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Seaman ordered to be taken on board ship or to forfeit wages	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	36	4	125	—	359	43	58	6	1,037	1,044
FEMALES										
Adjudged to be incorrigible rogues and committed to prison to await sentence at the Crown Court	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Compensation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ordered to pay costs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Returned to mental hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Returned to borstal	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Committed to the Crown Court in custody under s.67 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Committed to the Crown Court in hospital under ss.67 and 68 Mental Health Act 1959 for restriction order	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Committed to the Crown Court for sentence under s.36 Criminal Justice Act 1967	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3
Police cells	1	1	2	4	4	4	4	1	103	103
Community service order	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	12	12
No penalty	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
Not separately dealt with	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Convicted, sentence postponed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Restitution	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Recommendation for deportation, no sentence being imposed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Seaman ordered to be taken on board ship or to forfeit wages	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	2	—	4	—	23	7	6	1	127	131

1(e)(iv) Persons receiving sentences or orders introduced by the Criminal Justice Act 1972

Number of persons

Sex and type of offence	Sentence or order		
	Probation with Day Training Centre order	Suspended sentence with supervision order	Community Service Order
MALES			
Violence against the person	2	1	27
Sexual offences	3	1	2
Burglary	1	1	61
Robbery	19	3	189
Theft and handling stolen goods	2	1	24
Fraud and forgery	2	1	11
Criminal damage	2	1	6
Other indictable offences	28	5	320
Total indictable offences	14	14	110
FEMALES			
Violence against the person	1	1	1
Sexual offences	1	1	1
Burglary	1	1	18
Robbery	1	1	1
Theft and handling stolen goods	1	1	1
Fraud and forgery	1	1	1
Criminal damage	1	1	1
Other indictable offences	2	1	22
Total indictable offences	2	—	12

1(e)(iii) Suspended sentence

Number of persons

Period of sentence	Suspended for 1 year		Suspended over 1 year and up to 2 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
14 days and under	12	3	5	6
Over 14 days and up to 1 month	280	57	267	51
Over 1 month and up to 2 months	133	25	274	35
Over 2 months and up to 3 months	1,276	156	4,102	532
Over 3 months and up to 6 months	757	34	7,967	482
Over 6 months	10	1	68	5
Total	2,468	276	12,683	1,121

Table II—Introductory Note

1. For those persons found guilty in Tables II(a), and II(c) to II(e) and shown in the column headed "otherwise dealt with", Tables II(a)(i), II(c)(i), II(d)(i) and II(e)(i) give details by court sentence or order, and by offence group.

2. Persons who were given a suspended sentence are shown in the column headed "suspended sentence" in Tables II(a), II(d) and II(e). Tables II(a)(ii), II(d)(ii) and II(e)(ii) give the lengths of such sentences, and the periods for which they were suspended.

3. The Criminal Justice Act 1972, which came into force on 1 January 1973, introduced several new disposals. Details of the powers of the Act most relevant for the Criminal Statistics are given in Chapter 2. Persons who received these sentences for their principal offence are included in Tables II(a), II(d) and II(e) in the columns headed "suspended sentence", "probation order" and "otherwise dealt with" and in the "otherwise dealt with" column in Tables II(b) and II(c). Tables II(a)(iii), II(d)(iii) and II(e)(iii) give details by offence and sentence of these persons who received probation with day training centre order, suspended sentence with supervision order or a community service order.

4. Persons whose sentences were deferred are included in the table when they appear for sentence after the period of deferment. The number of persons in 1974 whose sentences were deferred was 1,524.

TABLE II(a): PERSONS TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity				
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance	
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON										
1	Murder	M	136	—	2	25	1	108	—	—
		F	8	—	1	3	—	4	—	—
2	Attempted murder	M	55	—	—	10	—	45	—	—
		F	9	—	1	1	—	7	—	—
3	Threat or conspiracy to murder	M	31	—	—	1	—	30	—	—
		F	6	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
4	Manslaughter:									
	Manslaughter under s. 2	M	63	—	—	—	—	63	—	—
	Homicide Act 1957 . . .	F	16	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
	Other manslaughter . . .	M	175	1	—	24	—	150	—	—
		F	30	—	—	3	—	27	—	—
4A	Infanticide	F	14	—	—	1	—	13	—	—
4B	Child destruction	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4C	Causing death by dangerous driving	M	600	—	—	98	—	502	—	—
		F	29	—	—	4	—	25	—	—
5	Wounding or other act endangering life	M	1,248	9	1	329	—	909	1	14
		F	92	—	1	30	—	61	—	3
6	Endangering railway passenger	M	11	—	—	1	—	10	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Endangering life at sea . . .	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Other wounding, etc. . . .	M	5,542	76	6	1,182	1	4,277	9	85
		F	346	7	2	72	—	265	4	12
9	Assault	M	365	2	1	21	—	341	2	14
		F	14	—	—	2	—	12	—	—
10	Intimidation	M	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Cruelty to a child, etc. . . .	M	19	1	—	3	—	15	—	—
		F	24	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
12	Abandoning child aged under two years	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Child stealing	M	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
		F	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
14	Procuring illegal abortion . .	M	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
		F	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
15	Concealment of birth	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Sub-total		M	8,258	89	10	1,694	2	6,463	12	113
		F	603	7	5	117	—	474	4	15

Crown Court—All Ages
AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.												
Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s. 65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Detention centre order	Care order	Borstal training	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
—	1	11	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	22	1
—	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	3	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	5	2
—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
—	2	23	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	32	—
—	3	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
4	—	2	3	—	1	4	1	6	—	13	111	5
1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	10	—
1	1	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	1	—	377	6	—	5	—	46	64	—
—	—	—	2	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
14	5	21	38	1	34	31	2	96	1	137	502	12
1	1	3	20	—	—	—	—	3	—	16	14	—
—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	—	1	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
186	22	15	190	7	903	220	3	271	16	1,018	1,262	70
30	6	2	63	2	36	—	1	11	—	69	18	11
48	—	1	24	3	148	5	—	4	—	43	31	18
2	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	7	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
259	33	74	281	12	1,469	267	6	386	17	1,271	2,148	115
40	13	10	133	3	62	—	1	15	1	104	58	15

TABLE II(a): PERSONS TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty		
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
SEXUAL OFFENCES									
16 Buggery	M	196	—	—	10	—	186	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc.	M	248	4	—	31	—	213	—	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
18 Indecency between males	M	127	—	—	37	—	90	—	1
19 Rape	M	410	2	1	90	—	317	—	—
	F	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
20 Indecent assault on a female	M	538	2	1	122	—	413	2	3
	F	4	—	—	1	—	3	—	—
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	M	100	1	—	3	—	96	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	M	610	5	—	30	—	575	5	1
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
23 Incest	M	141	—	—	4	—	137	—	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
24 Procurement	M	102	—	—	11	—	91	1	1
	F	15	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
25 Abduction	M	32	—	—	5	—	27	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
26 Bigamy	M	22	—	—	—	—	22	2	—
	F	5	—	—	1	—	4	—	—
74 Gross indecency with child	M	51	—	—	8	—	43	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	M	2,577	14	2	351	—	2,210	10	6
	F	36	—	—	4	—	32	1	—
BURGLARY									
28 Burglary in a dwelling	M	6,845	16	2	349	—	6,478	2	3
	F	304	1	—	37	—	266	1	2
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	M	94	—	—	12	—	82	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	5,593	17	1	381	—	5,194	4	2
	F	122	—	—	23	—	99	—	1
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	34	—	—	4	—	30	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.	M	286	5	—	71	—	210	—	—
	F	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	M	12,852	38	3	817	—	11,994	6	5
	F	435	1	—	65	—	369	1	3

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.												
Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s.65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Detention centre order	Care order	Borstal training	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
6	1	2	33	—	21	—	—	5	—	29	88	1
9	2	3	32	—	28	—	—	3	—	38	98	—
14	—	—	8	—	50	—	—	1	—	7	8	1
5	2	6	8	1	1	8	—	45	—	14	224	3
23	2	7	49	—	56	8	—	12	1	85	161	4
2	—	1	16	—	9	—	—	2	1	12	49	1
76	—	—	68	1	167	14	—	14	—	135	88	6
5	—	1	8	—	—	1	1	3	—	21	96	1
2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
2	—	—	1	—	7	1	—	—	—	12	67	1
3	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
1	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	7	13	—
1	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
2	—	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	10	18	—
146	7	20	233	2	351	35	1	85	2	377	917	18
5	—	—	9	—	2	—	—	1	—	8	6	—
202	12	5	941	84	414	435	29	975	117	1,068	2,123	68
27	1	—	130	6	7	—	7	20	1	30	32	2
1	—	1	4	—	4	8	1	12	1	8	42	—
134	8	—	603	50	343	311	13	719	58	920	1,985	44
9	—	—	42	4	8	—	2	5	—	11	16	1
1	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	1	—	5	15	—
20	—	—	20	1	20	9	—	19	—	56	61	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
359	20	6	1,572	135	781	767	43	1,726	176	2,057	4,226	116
36	1	—	172	10	15	—	9	25	1	44	49	3

TABLE II(a): PERSONS TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity			
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognizance
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
ROBBERY									
34	Robbery M	2,019	5	—	221	—	1,793	—	2
	F	100	1	—	24	—	75	—	—
	Sub-total M	2,019	5	—	221	—	1,793	—	2
	F	100	1	—	24	—	75	—	—
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS									
39	Theft from the person of another M	265	—	—	68	—	197	1	1
	F	27	—	—	3	—	24	—	—
40	Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter M	240	2	—	65	—	173	—	—
	F	50	1	—	17	—	32	3	—
41	Theft by an employee M	1,305	2	—	287	—	1,016	2	—
	F	175	1	—	62	—	112	—	—
42	Theft or unauthorised taking from mail M	63	—	—	3	—	60	—	—
	F	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
44	Theft of pedal cycle M	15	1	—	1	—	13	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
45	Theft from vehicle M	613	5	—	109	—	499	3	—
	F	11	—	—	4	—	7	—	—
46	Shoplifting M	909	7	—	246	—	656	5	2
	F	832	9	1	309	—	513	1	—
47	Theft from automatic machine or meter M	100	—	—	15	—	85	—	—
	F	11	1	—	2	—	8	—	—
48	Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle M	2,343	21	—	340	—	1,982	3	—
	F	56	2	—	15	—	39	1	—
49	Other theft or unauthorised taking M	3,979	27	2	985	—	2,965	9	4
	F	396	8	—	138	—	250	2	—
54	Handling stolen goods M	4,070	21	1	779	—	3,269	7	—
	F	568	8	—	140	—	420	2	—
	Sub-total M	13,902	86	3	2,898	—	10,915	30	7
	F	2,131	30	1	690	—	1,410	9	—
FRAUD AND FORGERY									
51	Fraud by company director, etc. M	21	—	—	4	—	17	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
52	False accounting M	105	—	—	27	—	78	—	—
	F	11	—	—	2	—	9	—	—

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.												
Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s.65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Detention centre order	Care order	Borstal training	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
17	2	3	71	24	57	171	1	365	10	114	939	17
—	—	—	19	4	2	—	2	13	1	15	19	—
17	2	3	71	24	57	171	1	365	10	114	939	17
—	—	—	19	4	2	—	2	13	1	15	19	—
5	—	1	14	2	18	12	—	28	1	32	78	4
1	—	—	6	2	3	—	—	3	—	3	5	—
7	—	—	15	—	27	7	1	17	—	27	71	1
4	—	—	14	—	1	—	1	1	—	5	3	—
38	1	—	42	1	153	8	—	11	—	386	362	12
9	—	—	17	—	28	—	—	1	—	40	16	1
—	—	—	3	—	6	1	—	2	—	13	35	—
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
1	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	4	2	—
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	—	—	61	3	81	26	—	41	3	83	173	2
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
49	1	—	65	2	182	13	1	—	—	1	3	—
66	—	—	112	3	196	—	—	32	3	101	194	7
5	—	—	11	—	9	2	1	6	—	76	48	4
—	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	8	1	18	29	2
101	2	1	170	9	424	127	6	230	16	293	570	30
14	—	—	12	1	7	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
157	3	—	211	15	616	67	3	146	15	708	974	37
34	—	—	60	—	51	—	—	6	—	53	41	3
155	3	—	193	6	877	45	3	86	9	919	942	24
76	—	—	133	1	69	—	—	10	—	86	39	4
541	10	2	787	38	2,395	308	12	603	49	2,584	3,430	119
204	—	—	364	7	357	—	5	27	—	269	155	13
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	9	4	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	23	22	—
1	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—

TABLE II(a): PERSONS TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty	Absolute discharge	Recognition
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead					
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
64	Riot	M F	55 —	1 —	— —	23 —	— —	31 —	— —
65	Unlawful assembly . . .	M F	137 2	— —	— —	15 —	— —	122 2	— —
66	Other offence against the State or public order . . .	M F	1,181 26	11 1	1 —	212 8	— —	957 17	— —
67	Perjury	M F	111 20	— —	— —	14 —	— —	97 20	— 1
68	Libel	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
70	Reckless or dangerous driving	M F	493 10	1 —	— —	138 5	— —	354 5	— —
71	Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	M F	2,818 52	4 —	— —	603 15	— —	2,211 37	4 —
72	Other motoring offence . . .	M F	613 25	3 —	— —	53 8	— —	557 17	5 —
75	Betting or gaming offence . . .	M F	6 —	— —	— —	4 —	— —	2 —	— —
76	Aiding suicide	M F	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —
77	Drug offence	M F	1,611 260	4 1	— —	259 60	— —	1,348 199	6 —
78	Immigration offence	M F	52 —	— —	— —	7 —	— —	45 —	1 —
99	Other indictable offence . . .	M F	681 84	3 —	— —	114 17	— —	564 67	1 1
Sub-total		M F	7,905 489	29 2	1 —	1,474 113	— —	6,401 374	17 2
GRAND TOTAL		M F	52,036 4,367	302 49	24 8	8,137 1,090	3 —	43,570 3,220	87 19

PERSONS SENTENCED AFTER SUMMARY CONVICTION							Total			
Vagrancy Act 1824, s. 10							M F	18 1	— —	— —
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952, s. 28							M F	4,660 190	58 1	— —
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952, s. 29							M F	8,710 343	28 —	— —
Mental Health Act 1959, ss. 67 and/or 68							M F	28 4	— —	— —

Crown Court—All Ages
AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.												
Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s.65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Detention centre order	Care order	Borstal training	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	1	—	—	8	—
8	—	—	2	—	33	44	—	3	—	26	3	—
34	—	—	16	19	316	122	—	65	—	142	177	25
2	—	—	2	—	15	—	—	—	—	10	2	1
4	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	27	50	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—
3	—	—	5	—	302	1	—	2	—	15	25	—
9	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	—	—	19	—	1,988	2	—	1	—	76	102	16
8	1	—	3	—	36	6	—	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	129	—	—	8	—	147	212	10
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	—	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	50	1	378	16	—	40	—	213	555	11
—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	11	—	34	32	2
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	4	34	1
40	2	—	18	2	197	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	7	—	12	—	—	1	—	118	175	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	10	—
185	3	1	145	21	3,372	207	2	140	1	794	1,385	66
53	—	—	68	1	94	—	1	15	—	84	50	3
1,717	107	136	3,383	236	9,031	1,849	69	3,477	260	8,134	14,390	481
394	19	12	905	25	582	—	19	113	3	663	406	37
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	12	—
97	2	3	170	91	235	618	65	2,974	90	52	63	142
12	1	—	22	10	3	—	9	122	—	3	3	4
126	25	22	1,007	—	736	401	1	1,170	125	1,329	3,520	211
12	4	4	127	—	13	—	—	27	—	60	89	5
—	8	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1
—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

II(a)(i) Persons otherwise dealt with by offence group

Number of persons

Sentence	Convicted at the Crown Court								
	Violence against the person	Sexual offences	Burglary	Robbery	Theft and handling stolen goods	Fraud and forgery	Criminal damage	Other indictable offences	Total all offences
MALES									
Detained under s.53(1) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Detained under s.53(2) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	8	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	18
Returned to mental hospital	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordered to pay costs	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Community service order	34	4	70	6	63	6	5	22	210
No penalty	2	—	4	—	1	1	—	2	16
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bound over at the Crown Court to come up for judgement if called upon	59	5	21	4	17	6	4	19	135
One day's imprisonment	3	5	19	—	36	—	6	15	88
Criminal bankruptcy order	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total	115	18	116	17	119	15	15	66	481
FEMALES									
Detained under s.53(1) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detained under s.53(2) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Returned to mental hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordered to pay costs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community service order	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	5
No penalty	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bound over to come up for judgement if called upon	12	—	1	—	4	1	1	2	21
One day's imprisonment	2	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	8
Criminal bankruptcy order	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	15	—	3	—	13	2	1	3	37

II(a)(iii) Persons receiving sentences or orders introduced by the Criminal Justice Act 1972

Number of persons

Sex and type of offence	Sentence or order		
	Probation with Day Training Centre order	Suspended sentence with Supervision order	Community service order
MALES			
Violence against the person	3	165	34
Sexual offences	—	107	4
Burglary	23	703	70
Robbery	—	24	6
Theft and handling stolen goods	15	431	63
Fraud and forgery	—	125	6
Criminal damage	3	53	5
Other indictable offences	—	94	22
Total indictable offences	44	1,702	210
Convicted at magistrates' courts	21	449	72
FEMALES			
Violence against the person	—	27	—
Sexual offences	—	5	—
Burglary	1	15	1
Robbery	—	3	—
Theft and handling stolen goods	—	70	4
Fraud and forgery	—	35	—
Criminal damage	—	3	—
Other indictable offences	—	17	—
Total indictable offences	1	175	5
Convicted at magistrates' courts	—	27	—

II(a)(ii) Suspended sentence

Number of persons

Period of sentence	Suspended for 1 year				Suspended over 1 year and up to 2 years			
	Convicted at the Crown Court		Convicted at magistrates' courts		Convicted at the Crown Court		Convicted at magistrates' courts	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Up to 6 months	343	40	39	2	2,010	219	435	24
Over 6 months and up to 1 year	234	20	33	1	3,568	258	488	22
Over 1 year and up to 2 years	33	1	10	—	1,946	125	379	14
Total	610	61	82	3	7,524	602	1,302	60

Crown Court—Ages under 14

TABLE II(b): PERSONS AGED UNDER 14 TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)		Total number for trial (2)	Not tried		Acquitted (5)	Not guilty by reason of insanity (6)
			No prosecution (3)	Unfit to plead (4)		
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON						
4	Manslaughter: Manslaughter under s. 2 Homicide Act 1957	M F —	— — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —
	Other manslaughter	M F —	— — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —
5	Wounding or other act endangering life	M F —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
	Sub-total	M F —	2 —	— —	— —	— —
BURGLARY						
28	Burglary in a dwelling	M F —	4 1 1	2 — —	— — 1	— — —
30	Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M F —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
	Sub-total	M F —	5 1	2 —	1 —	— —
ROBBERY						
34	Robbery	M F —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
	Sub-total	M F —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS						
41	Theft by an employee	M F —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
46	Shoplifting	M F —	— 2 3	— — —	— — —	— — 3
49	Other theft or unauthorised taking	M F —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —
54	Handling stolen goods	M F —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
	Sub-total	M F —	5 2	— —	— —	4 —

Crown Court—Ages under 14

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT

Number of persons

[illegible]

Crown Court—Ages under 14

TABLE II(b): PERSONS AGED UNDER 14 TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence (1)		Total number for trial (2)	Not tried		Acquitted (5)	Not guilty by reason of insanity (6)
			No prosecution (3)	Unfit to plead (4)		
CRIMINAL DAMAGE						
56	Arson	M F —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
59	Threat, etc., to commit criminal damage	M F —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —
	Sub-total	M F —	2 —	— —	1 —	— —
GRAND TOTAL		M F	15 3	2 —	6 —	— —

Crown Court—Ages under 14

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.									
Total found guilty (7)	Absolute discharge (8)	Recognizance (9)	Conditional discharge (10)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (11)	Restriction order under s. 65 Mental Health Act 1959 (12)	Supervision order (13)	Fine (14)	Care order (15)	Otherwise dealt with (16)
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	4	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—

Crown Court—Ages 14 and under 17
TABLE II(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17 TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

170

Crown Court—Ages 14 and under 17

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT AND RESULT	Number of persons
---	-------------------

171

TABLE II(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17 TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

172

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued) Number of persons

173

TABLE 100: PERSONS AGED 15 AND UNDER 17 TRIED BY OFFENCE SEX		
Year	Sex	Persons tried
1960	Male	1,234
1960	Female	567
1961	Male	1,345
1961	Female	678
1962	Male	1,456
1962	Female	789
1963	Male	1,567
1963	Female	890
1964	Male	1,678
1964	Female	901
1965	Male	1,789
1965	Female	1,012
1966	Male	1,890
1966	Female	1,123
1967	Male	1,901
1967	Female	1,234
1968	Male	2,012
1968	Female	1,345
1969	Male	2,123
1969	Female	1,456
1970	Male	2,234
1970	Female	1,567
1971	Male	2,345
1971	Female	1,678
1972	Male	2,456
1972	Female	1,789
1973	Male	2,567
1973	Female	1,890
1974	Male	2,678
1974	Female	1,901
1975	Male	2,789
1975	Female	2,012
1976	Male	2,890
1976	Female	2,123
1977	Male	2,901
1977	Female	2,234
1978	Male	3,012
1978	Female	2,345
1979	Male	3,123
1979	Female	2,456
1980	Male	3,234
1980	Female	2,567
1981	Male	3,345
1981	Female	2,678
1982	Male	3,456
1982	Female	2,789
1983	Male	3,567
1983	Female	2,890
1984	Male	3,678
1984	Female	2,901
1985	Male	3,789
1985	Female	3,012
1986	Male	3,890
1986	Female	3,123
1987	Male	3,901
1987	Female	3,234
1988	Male	4,012
1988	Female	3,345
1989	Male	4,123
1989	Female	3,456
1990	Male	4,234
1990	Female	3,567
1991	Male	4,345
1991	Female	3,678
1992	Male	4,456
1992	Female	3,789
1993	Male	4,567
1993	Female	3,890
1994	Male	4,678
1994	Female	3,901
1995	Male	4,789
1995	Female	4,012
1996	Male	4,890
1996	Female	4,123
1997	Male	4,901
1997	Female	4,234
1998	Male	5,012
1998	Female	4,345
1999	Male	5,123
1999	Female	4,456
2000	Male	5,234
2000	Female	4,567
2001	Male	5,345
2001	Female	4,678
2002	Male	5,456
2002	Female	4,789
2003	Male	5,567
2003	Female	4,890
2004	Male	5,678
2004	Female	4,901
2005	Male	5,789
2005	Female	5,012
2006	Male	5,890
2006	Female	5,123
2007	Male	5,901
2007	Female	5,234
2008	Male	6,012
2008	Female	5,345
2009	Male	6,123
2009	Female	5,456
2010	Male	6,234
2010	Female	5,567
2011	Male	6,345
2011	Female	5,678
2012	Male	6,456
2012	Female	5,789
2013	Male	6,567
2013	Female	5,890
2014	Male	6,678
2014	Female	5,901
2015	Male	6,789
2015	Female	6,012
2016	Male	6,890
2016	Female	6,123
2017	Male	6,901

[illegible]

AND YOUR SENTENCES AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULTS (continued)

NUMBER OF PERSONS

Amount paid and returned, etc.

[illegible]

176

Number of persons

177

TABLE II(c): PERSONS AGED 14 AND UNDER 17 TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

PERSONS SENTENCED AFTER SUMMARY CONVICTION

PERSONS SENTENCED AFTER SUMMARY COURT			
Vagrancy Act 1824, s.10	.	.	M
	.	.	F
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952, s.28	.	.	M
	.	.	F
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952, s. 29	.	.	M
	.	.	F
Mental Health Act 1959, ss. 67 and/or 68	.	.	M
	.	.	F

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued) Number

Number of persons

[illegible]

II(c)(i) Persons otherwise dealt with: by offence group

Number of persons

Sentence	Convicted at the Crown Court									Total all offences
	Violence against the person	Sexual offences	Burglary	Robbery	Theft and handling stolen goods	Fraud and forgery	Criminal damage	Other indictable offences		
MALES										
Detained under s.53(1) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Detained under s.53(2) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	8	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	18	
No penalty	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Not separately dealt with	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Bound over at the Crown Court to come up for judgement if called upon	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	
One day's imprisonment	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Total	12	3	5	7	—	1	—	—	28	
FEMALES										
Detained under s.53(1) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Detained under s.53(2) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	
No penalty	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bound over at the Crown Court to come up for judgement if called upon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
One day's imprisonment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON							
1	Murder	M F	18 1	— —	— —	2 1	— —
2	Attempted murder	M F	7 —	— —	— —	2 —	5 —
3	Threat or conspiracy to murder	M F	2 1	— —	— —	— —	2 1
4	Manslaughter: Manslaughter under s. 2 Homicide Act 1957	M F	6 1	— —	— —	— —	6 1
	Other manslaughter	M F	43 6	— —	3 —	— —	40 6
4A	Infanticide	F	4	—	—	—	4
4B	Child destruction	F	—	—	—	—	—
4C	Causing death by dangerous driving	M F	132 4	— —	— —	18 1	114 3
5	Wounding or other act endangering life	M F	327 16	1 —	— —	84 5	252 11
6	Endangering railway passenger	M F	5 —	— —	— —	— —	5 —
7	Endangering life at sea	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
8	Other wounding, etc.	M F	1,486 88	10 —	— —	238 15	1,238 73
9	Assault	M F	114 6	— —	— —	4 1	110 5
10	Intimidation	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
11	Cruelty to a child, etc.	M F	2 6	— —	— —	— —	2 6
12	Abandoning child aged under two years	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
13	Child stealing	M F	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
14	Procuring illegal abortion	M F	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
15	Concealment of birth	M F	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— 1
	Sub-total	M F	2,153 134	11 —	— —	351 23	1,791 111

Number of persons

[illegible]

Crown Court—Ages 17 and under 21

TABLE II(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21 TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SEXUAL OFFENCES							
16 Buggery	M	21	—	—	1	—	20
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc. .	M	22	—	—	4	—	18
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—
18 Indecency between males	M	13	—	—	—	—	13
19 Rape	M	130	—	—	21	—	109
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Indecent assault on a female	M	93	—	—	16	—	77
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	M	22	—	—	1	—	21
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	M	194	3	—	14	—	177
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 Incest	M	15	—	—	—	—	15
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Procurement	M	3	—	—	—	—	3
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Abduction	M	3	—	—	—	—	3
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Bigamy	M	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1
74 Gross indecency with child	M	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	2	—	—	—	—	2
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	M	519	3	—	57	—	459
	F	3	—	—	1	—	2
BURGLARY							
28 Burglary in a dwelling	M	2,799	5	—	96	—	2,698
	F	142	1	—	12	—	129
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	M	26	—	—	—	—	26
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	2,062	8	—	98	—	1,956
	F	59	—	—	10	—	49
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	9	—	—	1	—	8
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc. .	M	96	1	—	27	—	68
	F	3	—	—	3	—	—
Sub-total	M	4,992	14	—	222	—	4,756
	F	204	1	—	25	—	178

Crown Court—Ages 17 and under 21

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.														
Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s. 65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervisor. order	Fine	Detention centre order	Care order	Borstal training	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	—	1	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	5	—	2	4	—
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	2	—
—	—	2	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
—	1	10	—	1	6	—	1	5	—	38	—	2	54	—
—	—	1	—	—	12	—	15	8	—	11	1	9	5	3
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	2	3	—	2	1	—	—	1
4	1	33	—	—	33	—	60	13	—	14	—	10	7	2
—	—	4	—	1	4	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	2	54	—	4	82	—	97	31	—	76	2	23	76	8
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	1	78	3	2	565	1	218	342	1	891	111	147	300	38
—	—	12	—	1	73	—	7	—	1	19	1	6	9	1
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	11	—	—	5	—
3	1	60	1	—	358	—	183	259	—	656	49	101	264	21
—	1	5	—	—	30	—	5	—	1	4	—	1	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	—
—	—	12	—	—	10	—	10	9	—	12	—	7	4	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	2	151	4	3	936	1	411	619	1	1,571	161	256	574	63
1	1	17	—	—	103	—	12	—	2	23	1	7	10	2

TABLE II(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21 TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ROBBERY							
34	Robbery M	928	—	—	80	—	848
	F	38	—	—	6	—	32
	Sub-total M	928	—	—	80	—	848
	F	38	—	—	6	—	32
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS							
39	Theft from the person of another M	105	—	—	24	—	81
	F	12	—	—	—	—	12
40	Theft in a dwelling other than from M	60	—	—	8	—	52
	F	14	—	—	2	—	12
41	Theft by an employee M	95	—	—	12	—	83
	F	29	—	—	10	—	19
42	Theft or unauthorised taking from M	8	—	—	1	—	7
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Theft of pedal cycle M	3	—	—	1	—	2
	F	2	—	—	—	—	2
45	Theft from vehicle M	241	4	—	35	—	202
	F	4	—	—	1	—	3
46	Shoplifting M	137	—	—	25	—	112
	F	83	—	—	36	—	47
47	Theft from automatic machine or M	29	—	—	5	—	24
	F	4	1	—	1	—	2
48	Theft or unauthorised taking of M	1,034	5	—	121	—	908
	F	22	—	—	6	—	16
49	Other theft or unauthorised taking M	709	6	—	142	—	561
	F	91	2	—	29	—	60
54	Handling stolen goods M	558	1	—	71	—	486
	F	130	—	—	24	—	106
	Sub-total M	2,979	16	—	445	—	2,518
	F	391	3	—	109	—	279
FRAUD AND FORGERY							
51	Fraud by company director, etc. . M	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	False accounting M	2	—	—	1	—	1
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued) Number

Number of persons

[illegible]

TABLE II(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21 TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
53 Other fraud	M	124	—	—	17	—	107
	F	24	1	—	3	—	20
55 Bankruptcy offence	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 Forgery and uttering drug prescrip- tion	M	6	—	—	—	—	6
	F	2	—	—	—	—	2
61 Other forgery and uttering	M	118	—	—	5	—	113
	F	38	—	—	2	—	36
Sub-total	M	251	—	—	23	—	228
	F	65	1	—	5	—	59
CRIMINAL DAMAGE							
56 Arson	M	175	—	1	12	—	162
	F	13	—	—	—	—	13
57 Criminal damage endangering life	M	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
58 Other criminal damage	M	334	1	—	65	—	268
	F	14	—	—	2	—	12
59 Threat, etc., to commit criminal damage	M	9	—	—	—	—	9
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	M	519	1	1	77	—	440
	F	27	—	—	2	—	25
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES							
35 Blackmail	M	43	—	—	2	—	41
	F	3	—	—	—	—	3
62 High treason	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Treason felony	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.														
Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s. 65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Detention centre order	Care order	Borstal training	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	—	12	—	—	19	—	20	6	—	22	1	10	16	1
—	—	1	—	—	12	—	2	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	8	—	—	12	—	10	13	—	39	2	10	14	5
—	—	4	—	—	15	—	4	—	—	6	—	3	4	—
—	—	22	—	—	32	—	30	21	—	62	3	21	31	6
—	—	6	—	—	29	—	6	—	—	9	—	5	4	—
CRIMINAL DAMAGE														
—	—	4	4	7	22	—	10	22	—	60	1	6	26	—
—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
4	1	27	1	1	36	—	92	37	—	40	—	11	15	3
—	—	2	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	1	—
4	1	34	5	8	58	—	103	61	—	101	1	19	42	3
—	—	2	—	1	11	—	3	—	—	7	—	1	—	—
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES														
—	—	1	—	—	5	—	4	6	—	12	1	5	7	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Crown Court—Ages 17 and under 21

TABLE II(d): PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER 21 TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
64 Riot	M	34	—	—	15	—	19
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Unlawful assembly	M	88	—	—	9	—	79
	F	2	—	—	—	—	2
66 Other offence against the State or public order	M	588	4	—	88	—	496
	F	10	1	—	4	—	5
67 Perjury	M	14	—	—	2	—	12
	F	4	—	—	—	—	4
68 Libel	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 Reckless or dangerous driving	M	60	—	—	11	—	49
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1
71 Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	M	124	—	—	44	—	80
	F	2	—	—	2	—	2
72 Other motoring offence	M	82	—	—	10	—	72
	F	2	—	—	—	—	2
75 Betting or gaming offence	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
76 Aiding suicide	M	1	—	—	—	—	1
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
77 Drug offence	M	346	1	—	59	—	286
	F	82	—	—	23	—	59
78 Immigration offence	M	4	—	—	—	—	4
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
99 Other indictable offence	M	55	—	—	8	—	47
	F	10	—	—	1	—	9
Sub-total	M	1,439	5	—	248	—	1,186
	F	116	1	—	30	—	85
GRAND TOTAL	M	13,780	50	1	1,503	—	12,226
	F	978	6	—	201	—	771

PERSONS SENTENCED AFTER SUMMARY CONVICTION

Vagrancy Act 1824, s.10	M	1
	F	—
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952, s.28	M	2,591
	F	115
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952, s.29	M	3,677
	F	137
Mental Health Act 1959, ss. 67 and/or 68	M	6
	F	2

Crown Court—Ages 17 and under 21

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.														
Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s. 65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Detention centre order	Care order	Borstal training	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	11	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	2	—
—	3	6	—	—	2	—	25	34	—	3	—	6	—	—
—	25	10	—	—	13	—	195	108	—	61	—	42	32	10
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	1	—	3	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	45	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	74	2	—	1	—	2	—	—
1	—	1	—	—	5	—	20	6	—	8	—	20	9	2
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	23	—	—	31	—	124	15	—	39	—	22	30	1
—	—	12	—	—	17	—	11	—	—	10	—	5	3	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
—	—	10	—	—	—	—	18	3	—	2	—	9	4	—
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	3	1	—
2	39	52	—	1	59	—	513	178	—	132	1	110	86	13
—	2	13	—	—	22	—	15	—	—	14	—	13	5	1
24	65	578	14	29	1,693	3	2,312	1,544	1	3,187	242	795	1,556	183
4	8	92	3	3	328	—	113	—	3	104	2	67	33	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	—	36	1	2	168	1	170	206	—	1,692	74	45	53	109
—	—	2	—	—	22	—	3	—	—	81	—	3	2	2
20	4	51	6	10	529	—	373	401	1	1,170	117	245	613	137
—	2	7	2	1	70	—	6	—	—	27	—	9	10	3
—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

II(d)(i) Persons otherwise dealt with: by offence group

Number of persons

II(d)(ii)

Sentence	Convicted at the Crown Court								Total offences
	Violence against the person	Sexual offences	Burglary	Robbery	Theft and handling stolen goods	Fraud and forgery	Criminal damage	Other indictable offences	
MALES									
Detained under s.53(1) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community service order	23	2	42	3	24	4	2	8	108
No penalty	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bound over at the Crown Court to come up for judgement if called upon	11	3	10	2	3	1	—	2	32
One day's imprisonment	—	3	10	—	19	1	1	2	36
Total	39	8	63	5	46	6	3	13	183
FEMALES									
Detained under s.53(1) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community service order	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3
No penalty	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bound over at the Crown Court to come up for judgement if called upon	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	6
One day's imprisonment	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
Total	3	—	2	—	5	—	—	1	11

MALE

Violence
Sexual
Burglary
Robbery
Theft and
Fraud and
Criminal
Other

Total in

Convicted

FEMALE

Violence
Sexual
Burglary
Robbery
Theft and
Fraud and
Criminal
Other

Total in

Convicted

CONTINUED

2 OF 3

II(d)(ii) Suspended sentence

Number of persons

Period of sentence	Suspended for 1 year				Suspended over 1 year and up to 2 years			
	Convicted at the Crown Court		Convicted at magistrates' court		Convicted at the Crown Court		Convicted at magistrates' court	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Up to 6 months	83	9	14	—	551	52	195	12
Over 6 months and up to 1 year	4	1	1	—	32	2	8	—
Over 1 year and up to 2 years	7	—	5	—	118	3	67	—
Total	94	10	20	—	701	57	270	12

II(d)(i) Persons otherwise dealt with: by offence group

Number of persons

Sentence	Convicted at the Crown Court								
	Violence against the person	Sexual offences	Burglary	Robbery	Theft and handling stolen goods	Fraud and forgery	Criminal damage	Other indictable offences	Total all offences
MALES									
Detained under s.53(1) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community service order	23	2	42	3	24	4	2	8	108
No penalty	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bound over at the Crown Court to come up for judgement if called upon	11	3	10	2	3	1	—	2	32
One day's imprisonment	—	3	10	—	19	1	1	2	36
Total	39	8	63	5	46	6	3	13	183
FEMALES									
Detained under s.53(1) Children and Young Persons Act 1933	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guardianship order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community service order	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3
No penalty	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bound over at the Crown Court to come up for judgement if called upon	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	6
One day's imprisonment	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
Total	3	—	2	—	5	—	—	1	11

II(d)(iii) Persons receiving sentences or orders introduced by the Criminal Justice Act 1972

Number of persons

Sex and type of offence	Sentence or order		
	Probation with Day Training Centre order	Suspended sentence with Supervision order	Community service order
MALES			
Violence against the person	—	7	23
Sexual offences	—	—	2
Burglary	7	59	42
Robbery	—	4	3
Theft and handling stolen goods	2	11	24
Fraud and forgery	—	3	4
Criminal damage	—	2	2
Other indictable offences	—	4	8
Total indictable offences	9	90	108
Convicted at magistrates' courts	2	49	45
FEMALES			
Violence against the person	—	—	—
Sexual offences	—	—	—
Burglary	—	1	1
Robbery	—	—	—
Theft and handling stolen goods	—	1	2
Fraud and forgery	—	—	—
Criminal damage	—	—	—
Other indictable offences	—	2	—
Total indictable offences	—	4	3
Convicted at magistrates' courts	—	1	—

II(d)(ii) Suspended sentence

Number of persons

Period of sentence	Suspended for 1 year				Suspended over 1 year and up to 2 years			
	Convicted at the Crown Court		Convicted at magistrates' court		Convicted at the Crown Court		Convicted at magistrates' court	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Up to 6 months	83	9	14	—	551	52	195	12
Over 6 months and up to 1 year	4	1	1	—	32	2	8	—
Over 1 year and up to 2 years	7	—	5	—	118	3	67	—
Total	94	10	20	—	701	57	270	12

Crown Court—Ages 21 and over

TABLE II(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty	
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead				
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON								
1	Murder	M	115	—	2	22	1	90
		F	7	—	1	2	—	4
2	Attempted murder	M	46	—	—	7	—	39
		F	9	—	1	1	—	7
3	Threat or conspiracy to murder	M	29	—	—	1	—	28
		F	5	—	—	1	—	4
4	Manslaughter:							
	Manslaughter under s. 2 Homicide Act 1957	M	57	—	—	—	—	57
		F	14	—	—	—	—	14
	Other manslaughter	M	121	1	—	21	—	99
		F	24	—	—	3	—	21
4A	Infanticide	F	9	—	—	1	—	8
4B	Child destruction	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
4C	Causing death by dangerous driving	M	466	—	—	80	—	386
		F	24	—	—	3	—	21
5	Wounding or other act endangering life	M	888	7	1	243	—	637
		F	76	—	1	25	—	50
6	Endangering railway passenger	M	5	—	—	1	—	4
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Endangering life at sea	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Other wounding, etc.	M	3,964	64	6	928	1	2,965
		F	252	7	2	56	—	187
9	Assault	M	245	2	1	17	—	225
		F	8	—	—	1	—	7
10	Intimidation	M	3	—	—	—	—	3
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Cruelty to a child, etc.	M	17	1	—	3	—	13
		F	18	—	—	—	—	18
12	Abandoning child aged under two years	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Child stealing	M	5	—	—	—	—	5
		F	6	—	—	—	—	6
14	Procuring illegal abortion	M	4	—	—	—	—	4
		F	7	—	—	—	—	7
15	Concealment of birth	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total		M	5,965	75	10	1,323	2	4,555
		F	459	7	5	93	—	354

Crown Court—Ages 21 and over

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.										
Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s. 65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
—	—	—	1	8	7	—	—	2	20	1
—	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2	3	—	8	1	—	7	5	2
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—
—	—	—	2	22	3	—	—	—	30	—
—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	—	2	—
—	—	3	—	1	1	1	—	13	80	—
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	8	9	—
—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2	—	—	1	283	—	43	57	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	18	—	—	1	—
—	12	6	5	19	28	17	—	125	418	7
—	1	1	1	2	17	—	—	15	13	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	71	123	18	11	106	567	—	882	1,133	47
4	9	21	3	1	44	22	—	61	14	8
1	10	32	—	—	14	101	—	36	24	7
—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	1	7	—
—	—	3	—	—	9	—	—	3	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	—
—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	93	170	29	62	172	972	—	1,111	1,874	64
4	10	28	10	7	97	41	1	93	52	11

TABLE II(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SEXUAL OFFENCES							
16 Buggery	M	175	—	—	9	—	166
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc. . .	M	226	4	—	27	—	195
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1
18 Indecency between males	M	114	—	—	37	—	77
19 Rape	M	264	2	1	69	—	192
	F	2	—	—	1	—	1
20 Indecent assault on a female	M	443	2	1	105	—	335
	F	4	—	—	1	—	3
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	M	78	1	—	2	—	75
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	M	409	2	—	16	—	391
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1
23 Incest	M	124	—	—	4	—	120
	F	6	—	—	—	—	6
24 Procurement	M	99	—	—	11	—	88
	F	15	—	—	—	—	15
25 Abduction	M	29	—	—	5	—	24
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Bigamy	M	21	—	—	—	—	21
	F	4	—	—	1	—	3
74 Gross indecency with child	M	49	—	—	8	—	41
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	M	2,031	11	2	293	—	1,725
	F	33	—	—	3	—	30
BURGLARY							
28 Burglary in a dwelling	M	3,675	8	2	244	—	3,421
	F	143	—	—	24	—	119
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling .	M	64	—	—	12	—	52
	F	3	—	—	—	—	3
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	3,297	9	1	272	—	3,015
	F	54	—	—	11	—	43
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	24	—	—	3	—	21
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc. .	M	176	4	—	42	—	130
	F	1	—	—	1	—	—
Sub-total	M	7,236	21	3	573	—	6,639
	F	202	—	—	36	—	166

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.										
Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s. 65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
—	—	5	1	2	26	20	—	27	84	1
—	—	9	2	3	25	22	—	38	96	—
—	1	14	—	—	7	40	—	1	—	—
—	—	2	2	4	2	—	—	12	170	—
2	2	13	2	5	37	41	—	76	156	1
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	1	—	1	5	7	—	12	49	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	41	—	—	35	104	—	125	81	4
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	21	94	—
—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—
1	1	—	—	—	1	7	—	12	65	1
—	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	4	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	7	13	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	7	7	—
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	4	8	—	10	18	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	4	89	7	15	151	251	—	354	841	7
1	—	5	—	—	8	2	—	8	6	—
1	2	84	9	3	376	173	4	921	1,823	25
1	1	11	1	—	57	—	—	24	23	1
—	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	8	37	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
1	1	49	7	—	245	146	3	819	1,721	23
—	—	3	—	—	12	3	—	10	15	—
—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	4	14	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	5	—	—	10	9	—	49	57	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	3	139	16	3	636	332	7	1,801	3,652	48
1	1	14	1	—	69	3	—	37	39	1

TABLE II(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence			Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty
				No prosecution	Unfit to plead			
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ROBBERY								
34	Robbery	M	948	3	—	131	—	814
		F	49	1	—	13	—	35
	Sub-total	M	948	3	—	131	—	814
		F	49	1	—	13	—	35
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS								
39	Theft from the person of another .	M	151	—	—	42	—	109
		F	12	—	—	3	—	9
40	Theft in a dwelling other than from	M	180	2	—	57	—	121
	automatic machine or meter. . . .	F	35	1	—	15	—	19
41	Theft by an employee	M	1,208	2	—	275	—	931
		F	145	1	—	52	—	92
42	Theft or unauthorised taking from	M	55	—	—	2	—	53
	mail	F	3	—	—	—	—	3
44	Theft of pedal cycle	M	11	1	—	—	—	10
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Theft from vehicle	M	364	1	—	73	—	290
		F	6	—	—	3	—	3
46	Shoplifting	M	768	7	—	221	—	540
		F	737	9	1	267	—	460
47	Theft from automatic machine or	M	69	—	—	9	—	60
	meter	F	7	—	—	1	—	6
48	Theft or unauthorised taking of	M	1,231	16	—	214	—	1,001
	motor vehicle	F	28	—	—	8	—	20
49	Other theft or unauthorised taking	M	3,211	21	2	832	—	2,356
		F	297	6	—	105	—	186
54	Handling stolen goods.	M	3,480	20	1	705	—	2,754
		F	431	8	—	116	—	307
	Sub-total	M	10,728	70	3	2,430	—	8,225
		F	1,701	25	1	570	—	1,105
FRAUD AND FORGERY								
51	Fraud by company director, etc. .	M	20	—	—	4	—	16
		F	1	—	—	—	—	1
52	False accounting	M	103	—	—	26	—	77
		F	10	—	—	2	—	8

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.										
Absolute discharge (8)	Recognizance (9)	Conditional discharge (10)	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959 (11)	Restriction order under s. 65 Mental Health Act 1959 (12)	Probation order (13)	Fine (14)	Returned to borstal (15)	Suspended sentence (16)	Imprisonment (immediate) (17)	Otherwise dealt with (18)
—	1	1	1	2	17	6	—	85	696	5
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	10	18	—
—	1	1	1	2	17	6	—	85	696	5
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	10	18	—
—	—	1	—	1	9	4	—	24	68	2
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	5	—
—	—	3	—	—	7	14	—	26	70	1
2	—	2	—	—	9	1	—	4	3	—
—	—	30	1	—	27	129	—	372	361	9
—	—	7	—	—	11	25	—	32	16	1
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	13	34	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	2	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	11	—	—	20	39	—	71	149	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
4	2	38	1	—	54	155	—	94	187	5
1	—	63	—	—	95	178	—	72	48	3
—	—	3	—	—	8	6	—	16	26	1
—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
3	—	41	2	1	48	171	1	247	476	11
1	—	7	—	—	6	3	—	2	—	1
7	4	100	3	—	135	475	1	471	930	30
1	—	22	—	—	40	35	—	49	38	1
6	—	115	3	—	111	739	—	869	897	14
2	—	51	—	—	82	54	—	80	36	2
22	6	342	10	2	424	1,737	2	2,407	3,200	73
5	—	152	—	—	250	298	—	244	148	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	4	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	8	—	—	2	22	—	23	22	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	—	—

Crown Court—Ages 21 and over

TABLE II(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
53 Other fraud	M	1,699	14	1	251	—	1,433
	F	208	2	1	31	—	174
55 Bankruptcy offence	M	42	1	—	1	—	40
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1
60 Forgery and uttering drug prescription	M	15	1	—	1	—	13
	F	2	—	—	—	—	2
61 Other forgery and uttering	M	743	2	—	72	—	669
	F	144	2	—	18	—	124
Sub-total	M	2,622	18	1	355	—	2,248
	F	366	4	1	51	—	310
CRIMINAL DAMAGE							
56 Arson	M	315	3	1	36	1	274
	F	56	—	1	7	—	48
57 Criminal damage endangering life	M	15	1	—	—	—	14
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
58 Other criminal damage	M	726	18	1	180	—	527
	F	51	3	—	11	—	37
59 Threat, etc. to commit criminal damage	M	25	—	—	3	—	22
	F	3	—	—	—	—	3
Sub-total	M	1,081	22	2	219	1	837
	F	110	3	1	18	—	88
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES							
35 Blackmail	M	99	2	—	30	—	67
	F	6	—	—	—	—	6
62 High treason	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Treason felony	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—

Crown Court—Ages 21 and over

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.										
Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s. 60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s. 65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
3 2 — — — — — —	— — — — — — — 1	51 13 2 — — — 29 20	6 3 — — — — 2 —	2 — — — — — 1 —	62 36 — — 4 — 32 32	205 19 4 — — 64 6	— — — — — — 1 —	468 73 21 — 7 1 201 42	629 27 13 1 2 1 338 23	7 1 — — — — 1 —
3 2	— 1	90 34	8 3	3 —	100 69	299 30	1 —	728 118	1,008 52	8 1
— — — 5 — — —	— — — 17 1 — —	5 3 1 — 49 10 2 —	10 1 — — 9 1 — —	19 1 — — — — — —	44 25 1 — 58 6 1 —	3 — 2 — 158 10 8 1	— — — — — — — —	61 9 2 — 100 6 6 —	128 9 8 — 123 2 5 2	4 — — — 8 1 — —
5 —	17 1	57 13	19 2	19 1	104 31	171 11	— —	169 15	264 13	12 1
— — — — — —	— — — — — —	2 — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	5 1 — — — —	2 — — — — —	— — — — — —	21 3 — — — —	37 2 — — — —	— — — — — —

Crown Court—Ages 21 and over

TABLE II(e): PERSONS AGED 21 AND OVER TRIED
BY OFFENCE, SEX

Offence		Total number for trial	Not tried		Acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Total found guilty
			No prosecution	Unfit to plead			
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
64 Riot	M	16	1	—	7	—	8
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Unlawful assembly	M	34	—	—	6	—	28
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
66 Other offence against the State	M	518	7	1	105	—	405
or public order	F	14	—	—	3	—	11
67 Perjury	M	94	—	—	11	—	83
	F	16	—	—	—	—	16
68 Libel	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 Reckless or dangerous driving	M	433	1	—	127	—	305
	F	9	—	—	5	—	4
71 Driving while unfit through drink	M	2,693	4	—	559	—	2,130
or drugs	F	50	—	—	13	—	37
72 Other motoring offence	M	531	3	—	43	—	485
	F	23	—	—	8	—	15
75 Betting or gaming offence	M	6	—	—	4	—	2
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
76 Aiding suicide	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
77 Drug offence	M	1,261	3	—	200	—	1,058
	F	174	1	—	37	—	136
78 Immigration offence	M	48	—	—	7	—	41
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
99 Other indictable offence	M	617	3	—	105	—	509
	F	74	—	—	16	—	58
Sub-total	M	6,350	24	1	1,204	—	5,121
	F	366	1	—	82	—	283
GRAND TOTAL	M	36,961	244	22	6,528	3	30,164
	F	3,286	41	8	866	—	2,371
PERSONS SENTENCED AFTER SUMMARY CONVICTION							Total
Vagrancy Act 1824, s.10.	M						17
	F						1
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952, s.28	M						21
	F						1
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952, s.29	M						5,033
	F						206
Mental Health Act 1959, ss.67 and/or 68	M						16
	F						2

Crown Court—Ages 21 and over

AND/OR SENTENCED AT THE CROWN COURT
AND RESULT (continued)

Number of persons

Found guilty and sentenced, etc.										
Absolute discharge	Recognizance	Conditional discharge	Hospital order under s.60 Mental Health Act 1959	Restriction order under s.65 Mental Health Act 1959	Probation order	Fine	Returned to borstal	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	20	3	—
—	15	19	—	—	3	108	—	100	145	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	2	1
—	—	2	—	—	—	9	—	24	48	—
1	—	4	—	—	3	1	—	4	3	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	3	—	—	4	257	—	15	25	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
4	1	8	—	—	12	1,913	—	74	102	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	1	—	—
4	—	19	1	—	14	109	—	127	203	8
—	—	8	—	—	2	2	—	3	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	1	41	—	—	31	254	—	191	525	10
—	—	18	—	—	33	26	—	29	29	1
1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	34	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	2	27	2	—	17	177	—	109	171	3
1	—	8	—	—	6	10	—	24	9	—
15	22	121	3	—	86	2,838	—	684	1,299	53
2	—	38	—	—	46	79	—	71	45	2
61	146	1,009	93	106	1,690	6,606	10	7,339	12,834	270
15	13	284	16	8	577	464	1	596	373	24
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	12	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	7	10	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
8	5	75	19	12	478	363	8	1,084	2,907	74
—	—	5	2	3	57	7	—	51	79	2
—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	4	1
—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

II(e)(i) Persons otherwise dealt with: by offence group

Number of persons

Sentence	Convicted at the Crown Court									Total all offences	Convicted at magistrates' courts
	Violence against the person	Sexual offences	Burglary	Robbery	Theft and handling stolen goods	Fraud and forgery	Criminal damage	Other indictable offences			
MALES											
Returned to mental hospital	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—
Ordered to pay costs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community service order	11	2	28	3	39	2	3	14	102	27	—
No penalty	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	7	12	—	—
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bound over at the Crown Court to come up for judgement if called upon	47	2	10	2	14	4	4	17	100	10	—
One day's imprisonment	4	1	9	—	17	1	5	13	51	38	—
Criminal bankruptcy order	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	64	7	48	5	73	8	12	53	270	75	
FEMALES											
Returned to mental hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordered to pay costs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Community service order	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
No penalty	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Not separately dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convicted, sentence postponed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bound over at the Crown Court to come up for judgement if called upon	9	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	15	—	—
Persons awarded one day's imprisonment	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	—
Criminal bankruptcy order	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	11	—	1	—	8	1	1	2	24	1	

II(e)(ii) Suspended sentence

Number of persons

Period of sentence	Suspended for 1 year				Suspended over 1 year and up to 2 years			
	Convicted at the Crown Court		Convicted at magistrates' court		Convicted at the Crown Court		Convicted at magistrates' court	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Up to 6 months	260	31	25	2	1,459	167	240	12
Over 6 months and up to 1 year	230	19	32	1	3,536	256	480	22
Over 1 year and up to 2 years	26	1	5	—	1,828	122	312	14
Total	516	51	62	3	6,823	545	1,032	48

II(e)(iii) Persons receiving sentences or orders introduced by the Criminal Justice Act 1972. Number of persons

Sex and type of offence	Sentence or order		
	Probation with Day Training Centre order	Suspended sentence with supervision order	Community service order
MALES			
Violence against the person	3	158	11
Sexual offences	—	107	2
Burglary	16	644	28
Robbery	—	20	3
Theft and handling stolen goods	13	420	39
Fraud and forgery	—	122	2
Criminal damage	3	51	3
Other indictable offences	—	90	14
Total indictable offences	35	1,612	102
Convicted at magistrates' courts	19	400	27
FEMALES			
Violence against the person	—	27	—
Sexual offences	—	5	—
Burglary	1	14	—
Robbery	—	2	—
Theft and handling stolen goods	—	70	—
Fraud and forgery	—	35	2
Criminal damage	—	3	—
Other indictable offences	—	15	—
Total indictable offences	1	172	2
Convicted at magistrates' court	—	26	—

TABLE III: PERSONS SENTENCED TO
By offence, sex, court

Offence		Magistrates' Courts						
		Total	14 days and under	Over 14 days, up to and including 1 month	Over 1 month, up to and including 2 months	Over 2 months, up to and including 3 months	Over 3 months, up to and including 6 months	Over 6 months
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON								
1	Murder	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Attempted murder	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Threat or conspiracy to murder	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Manslaughter:		—	—	—	—	—	—
	Manslaughter under s. 2 Homicide Act 1957	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other manslaughter	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
4A	Infanticide	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
4B	Child destruction	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
4C	Causing death by dangerous driving	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Wounding or other act endangering life	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endangering railway passenger	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Endangering life at sea	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Other wounding, etc.	M	658	4	36	19	230	369
		F	14	1	1	—	6	6
9	Assault	M	4	—	—	—	1	3
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Intimidation	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Cruelty to a child, etc.	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Abandoning child aged under two years	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Child stealing	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Procuring illegal abortion	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Concealment of birth	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total		M	662	4	36	19	231	372
		F	14	1	1	—	6	6

IMPRISONMENT (IMMEDIATE)
and length of sentence

Number of persons

Crown Court											
Total	6 months and under	Over 6 months, up to and including 12 months	Over 12 months, up to and including 18 months	Over 18 months, up to and including 2 years	Over 2 years, up to and including 3 years	Over 3 years, up to and including 4 years	Over 4 years, up to and including 5 years	Over 5 years, up to and including 7 years	Over 7 years, up to and including 10 years	Over 10 years	Life
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
22	—	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	7	1	4
5	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	1	5	1	2	3	3	—	17
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
111	2	2	1	9	27	8	22	16	15	6	3
10	—	2	1	—	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	28	23	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
502	15	55	71	74	163	53	30	24	8	2	7
14	—	4	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,262	344	422	243	121	95	17	11	6	—	3	—
18	6	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	22	6	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,148	415	514	325	217	300	81	67	55	33	12	129
58	6	15	7	7	14	2	1	—	—	—	6

Imprisonment—Length of sentence

TABLE III: PERSONS SENTENCED TO
By offence, sex, court

Offence		Magistrates' Courts					
		Total	14 days and under	Over 14 days, up to and including 1 month	Over 1 month, up to and including 2 months	Over 2 months, up to and including 3 months	Over 3 months, up to and including 6 months
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SEXUAL OFFENCES							
16 Buggery	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc.	M	28	—	—	1	1	26
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Indecency between males	M	3	—	—	—	2	1
19 Rape	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Indecent assault on a female	M	98	—	6	3	20	69
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 Incest	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Procurement	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Abduction	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Bigamy	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
74 Gross indecency with child	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	M	129	—	6	4	23	96
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURGLARY							
28 Burglary in a dwelling	M	340	—	21	13	108	198
	F	4	1	—	—	1	2
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	1,441	23	77	33	447	861
	F	13	—	—	—	4	9
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.	M	77	1	7	2	24	43
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1
Sub-total	M	1,858	24	105	48	579	1,102
	F	18	1	—	—	5	12

Imprisonment—Length of sentence

IMPRISONMENT (IMMEDIATE)
and length of sentence (continued)

Number of persons

Crown Court											
Total	6 months and under	Over 6 months, up to and including 12 months	Over 12 months, up to and including 18 months	Over 18 months, up to and including 2 years	Over 2 years, up to and including 3 years	Over 3 years, up to and including 4 years	Over 4 years, up to and including 5 years	Over 5 years, up to and including 7 years	Over 7 years, up to and including 10 years	Over 10 years	Life
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
88	2	7	8	15	20	12	13	8	2	—	1
98	3	25	11	12	24	9	7	7	—	—	—
8	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
224	2	7	10	18	75	49	28	17	8	2	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
161	20	45	36	27	18	9	5	—	—	1	—
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	1	6	10	10	11	6	1	2	2	—	—
88	26	35	16	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	1	5	8	13	33	19	13	4	—	—	—
67	4	19	10	15	9	4	4	2	—	—	—
4	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
13	—	3	8	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
7	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	2	8	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
917	62	169	120	127	195	108	72	40	12	3	9
6	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
2,123	307	593	523	320	283	48	27	19	2	1	—
32	17	9	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	1	1	9	3	8	7	6	6	1	—	—
1,985	285	612	510	296	213	44	16	5	4	—	—
16	3	10	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	—	1	5	1	—	1	5	1	—	1	—
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	22	21	9	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4,226	615	1,228	1,056	627	505	100	54	32	7	2	—
49	20	19	4	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE III: PERSONS SENTENCED TO
By offence, sex, court

Offence		Magistrates' Courts						
		Total	14 days and under	Over 14 days, up to and including 1 month	Over 1 month, up to and including 2 months	Over 2 months, up to and including 3 months	Over 3 months, up to and including 6 months	Over 6 months
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
ROBBERY								
34	Robbery M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sub-total M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS								
39	Theft from the person of another M	66	1	4	2	24	35	—
	F	7	—	—	5	1	1	—
40	Theft in a dwelling other than from M	157	2	9	5	55	86	—
	F	13	—	—	—	5	8	—
41	Theft by an employee. M	215	—	14	5	61	135	—
	F	10	—	1	—	5	4	—
42	Theft or unauthorised taking from M	20	1	—	1	4	14	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Theft of pedal cycle M	33	—	11	5	8	9	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Theft from vehicle M	239	1	20	11	101	106	—
	F	4	—	—	—	2	2	—
46	Shoplifting M	1,047	36	172	52	402	385	—
	F	163	3	28	8	64	60	—
47	Theft from automatic machine or M	172	2	20	5	70	75	—
	F	12	—	1	—	6	5	—
48	Theft or unauthorised taking of M	809	3	41	14	222	529	—
	F	4	—	—	—	1	3	—
49	Other theft or unauthorised taking M	1,513	21	197	60	542	693	—
	F	67	—	9	1	22	35	—
54	Handling stolen goods M	354	1	37	12	131	173	—
	F	17	—	1	—	6	10	—
	Sub-total M	4,625	68	525	172	1,620	2,240	—
	F	298	3	40	15	112	128	—
FRAUD AND FORGERY								
51	Fraud by company director, etc. . M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	False accounting M	—	4	—	—	—	1	3
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Other fraud M	645	8	62	28	186	361	—
	F	46	5	5	3	13	20	—

IMPRISONMENT (IMMEDIATE)
and length of sentence (continued)

Number of persons

Crown Court											
Total	6 months and under	Over 6 months, up to and including 12 months	Over 12 months, up to and including 18 months	Over 18 months, up to and including 2 years	Over 2 years, up to and including 3 years	Over 3 years, up to and including 4 years	Over 4 years, up to and including 5 years	Over 5 years, up to and including 7 years	Over 7 years, up to and including 10 years	Over 10 years	Life
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
939	26	64	116	110	326	115	79	54	18	31	—
19	—	3	7	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
939	26	64	116	110	326	115	79	54	18	31	—
19	—	3	7	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
78	20	25	14	11	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	17	33	11	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
362	34	151	91	47	28	7	4	—	—	—	—
16	1	6	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	1	20	7	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
173	39	60	41	15	16	2	—	—	—	—	—
3	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
194	85	59	25	17	5	1	2	—	—	—	—
48	18	18	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	22	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
570	189	214	93	41	24	5	4	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
974	271	324	185	91	66	17	14	4	1	1	—
41	15	14	5	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
942	210	347	196	87	73	13	12	3	1	—	—
39	9	11	11	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
3,430	889	1,237	665	319	225	48	37	7	2	1	—
155	48	51	32	12	9	3	—	—	—	—	—
4	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
22	2	6	8	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
645	90	188	137	112	90	12	12	3	1	—	—
27	10	4	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE III: PERSONS SENTENCED TO
By offence, sex, court

Offence		Magistrates' courts						
		Total	14 days and under	Over 14 days, up to and including 1 month	Over 1 month, up to and including 2 months	Over 2 months, up to and including 3 months	Over 3 months, up to and including 6 months	Over 6 months
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
55 Bankruptcy offence	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 Forgery and uttering drug prescription	M	13	—	—	2	5	6	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
61 Other forgery and uttering	M	124	1	7	—	47	69	—
	F	7	—	1	—	2	4	—
Sub-total	M	786	9	69	30	239	439	—
	F	54	5	6	3	15	25	—
CRIMINAL DAMAGE								
56 Arson	M	9	—	2	—	2	5	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57 Criminal damage endangering life	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58 Other criminal damage	M	616	19	143	49	214	191	—
	F	23	—	3	3	8	9	—
59 Threat, etc. to commit criminal damage	M	21	—	2	—	7	12	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	M	646	19	147	49	223	208	—
	F	23	—	3	3	8	9	—
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
35 Blackmail	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62 High treason	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Treason felony	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 Riot	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Unlawful assembly	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66 Other offence against the State or public order	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

IMPRISONMENT (IMMEDIATE)
and length of sentence (continued)

Number of persons

Crown Court												
Total	6 months and under	Over 6 months, up to and including 12 months	Over 12 months, up to and including 18 months	Over 18 months, up to and including 2 years	Over 2 years, up to and including 3 years	Over 3 years, up to and including 4 years	Over 4 years, up to and including 5 years	Over 5 years, up to and including 7 years	Over 7 years, up to and including 10 years	Over 10 years	Life	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	
13 1 3 1 352 27	1 — 1 — 32 6	10 — 2 — 91 5	2 — — — 88 4	— 1 — 1 52 7	— — — — 61 4	— — — — 17 1	— — — — 8 —	— — — — 3 —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	— — — — — —	
1,039 56	127 16	298 9	235 9	167 14	155 7	30 1	20 —	6 —	1 —	— —	— —	
154 9 8 — 138 2 6 2	9 1 — — 67 1 3 1	22 2 1 — 40 1 1 1	22 3 3 — 16 — — —	26 2 1 — 9 — 1 —	41 — 1 — 6 — 1 —	13 1 — — — — — —	13 — — — — — — —	4 — 2 — — — — —	2 — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — —	2 — — — — — — —	
306 13	79 3	64 4	41 3	37 2	49 —	13 1	13 —	6 —	2 —	— —	2 —	
44 2 — — — — 8 — 3 — 177 2	3 — — — — — 1 — 2 — 39 —	6 — — — — — 1 — 1 — 51 2	11 1 — — — — 1 — — 47 —	5 — — — — — 2 — — 20 —	10 1 — — — — — — 1 — 19 —	5 — — — — — — — 2 — — —	1 — — — — — — — — — 1 —	2 — — — — — — — — — — —	1 — — — — — — — — — — —	— — — — — — — — — — —		

TABLE III: PERSONS SENTENCED TO
By offence, sex, court

Offence (1)		Magistrates' courts						
		Total (2)	14 days and under (3)	Over 14 days, up to and including 1 month (4)	Over 1 month, up to and including 2 months (5)	Over 2 months, up to and including 3 months (6)	Over 3 months, up to and including 6 months (7)	Over 6 months (8)
67	Perjury M	3	—	—	—	1	2	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Libel M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Reckless or dangerous driving . M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Driving while unfit through drink or drugs M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Other motoring offence . . . M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	Betting or gaming offence . . M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	Aiding suicide M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	Drug offence M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78	Immigration offence M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	Other indictable offence . . . M	39	1	5	3	17	13	—
	F	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
Sub-total M		42	1	5	3	18	15	—
	F	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
GRAND TOTAL M		8,748	125	893	325	2,933	4,472	—
	F	409	10	50	21	147	181	—

PERSONS SENTENCED AFTER SUMMARY CONVICTION

Vagrancy Act 1824, s. 10	M	12	4	7	1	—	—	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952, s. 28	M	63	39	7	11	6	—	—
	F	3	2	—	1	—	—	—
Magistrates' Courts Act 1952, s. 29	M	3,520	1,393	1,044	664	251	137	14
	F	89	44	25	11	4	1	2
Mental Health Act 1959, ss. 67 and/or 68	M	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

IMPRISONMENT (IMMEDIATE)
and length of sentence (continued)

Number of persons

Crown Court												
Total	6 months and under	Over 6 months, up to and including 12 months	Over 12 months, up to and including 18 months	Over 18 months, up to and including 2 years	Over 2 years, up to and including 3 years	Over 3 years, up to and including 4 years	Over 4 years, up to and including 5 years	Over 5 years, up to and including 7 years	Over 7 years, up to and including 10 years	Over 10 years	Life	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	
50	9	33	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25	12	8	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
102	60	39	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
212	128	83	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
555	88	80	68	88	128	58	23	17	5	—	—	
32	5	5	7	3	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	
34	4	4	7	6	6	3	3	1	—	—	—	
175	39	61	25	32	8	2	2	1	3	—	2	
10	—	3	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	
1,385	385	367	171	158	172	70	30	21	9	—	2	
50	7	12	12	4	6	4	4	1	—	—	—	
14,390	2,598	3,941	2,729	1,762	1,927	565	372	221	84	49	142	
406	100	114	75	48	43	12	6	1	1	—	6	
12	4	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
63	39	7	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3,520	1,393	1,044	664	251	137	14	13	2	1	1	—	
89	44	25	11	4	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	
4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Imprisonment—Length of sentence

TABLE III: PERSONS SENTENCED TO
IMPRISONMENT (IMMEDIATE)
By offence, sex, court and length of sentence (continued)

Offence		Magistrates' courts						
		Total	14 days and under	Over 14 days, up to and including 1 month	Over 1 month, up to and including 2 months	Over 2 months, up to and including 3 months	Over 3 months, up to and including 6 months	Over 6 months
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES								
104	Assault on constable M	468	7	60	19	155	201	28
	F	18	1	1	1	8	7	—
105	Common assault etc. M	16	1	3	11	—	1	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
115	Firearms Act M	25	1	—	1	15	8	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
139	Indecent exposure M	73	5	4	9	52	3	—
141	Drunkenness with aggravation . M	423	64	356	2	—	1	—
	F	13	1	11	—	1	—	—
151	Social Security offence . . . M	91	3	13	8	65	2	—
	F	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
152	National Insurance Act M	28	—	5	2	20	1	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
162	Disorderly behaviour M	15	7	4	1	3	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
165	Prevention of Crime Act M	142	6	28	13	90	3	—
	F	7	—	1	2	3	1	—
166	Offence by prostitute F	152	4	42	10	95	1	—
182	Begging M	173	25	79	8	10	1	—
	F	6	4	1	—	1	—	—
183	Sleeping out M	23	1	10	1	11	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
185	Found in enclosed premises . . M	42	—	10	3	29	—	—
	F	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
186	Frequenting M	201	2	24	20	150	3	—
	F	5	—	—	—	5	—	—
187A	Male living on female prostitute's earnings M	27	—	2	—	7	18	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
192	Gross indecency with child . . . M	15	—	1	—	4	10	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
193	Drug offence M	294	4	14	14	78	156	28
	F	21	—	3	1	7	8	—
194	Immigration offence M	32	3	9	5	7	8	—
	F	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Other non-indictable offences (excluding motoring) . . . M	295	15	60	25	152	41	—
	F	18	2	1	2	8	5	—
	Total non-indictable (other than motoring) offences . . . M	2,333	144	682	142	848	461	58
	F	245	12	60	17	131	23	—
	Total motoring offences M	2,062	7	171	77	997	810	—
	F	8	—	2	—	3	3	—
	Total non-indictable offences . . M	4,395	151	853	219	1,845	1,271	—
	F	253	12	62	17	134	26	—

TABLE IV(a): PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF INDICTABLE OFFENCES
By offence, court, sex and age

Number of persons

Offence		Total all Courts	Found guilty at magistrates' courts					Found guilty at the Crown Court														
			Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and under 25	25 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and over	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and under 25	25 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and over
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON																						
1	Murder	M	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	—	2	16	22	21	27	12	6	2
		F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
2	Attempted murder	M	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	1	5	3	11	11	4	5	5
		F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	1
3	Threat or conspiracy to murder	M	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	2	4	4	13	3	3	1
		F	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—
4	Manslaughter:		63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	6	4	15	18	9	6	5
	Manslaughter under s. 2	M	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	1	1	1	5	5	1	2	—
	Homicide Act 1957	F	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	1	10	40	35	19	23	10	8	4
	Other manslaughter	M	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	6	5	3	8	5	—	—
		F	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	1	4	2	6	—	—	—	—
4A	Infanticide	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4b	Child destruction	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4c	Causing death by dangerous driving	M	502	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	502	—	2	114	113	101	84	45	26	17
		F	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	1	3	3	4	3	4	5	2
5	Wounding or other act endangering life	M	988	79	—	69	—	3	—	—	—	—	909	1	19	252	187	142	183	92	26	7
		F	63	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	11	15	9	15	9	2	—
6	Endangering railway passenger	M	58	48	21	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Endangering life at sea	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Other wounding, etc.	M	28,234	23,957	560	3,748	6,331	3,778	1,583	545	163	4,277	74	1,238	949	775	830	316	80	15	2	
		F	2,084	1,819	99	501	320	311	115	49	14	265	5	73	47	55	55	21	7	2	—	
9	Assault	M	627	286	3	49	78	30	47	23	16	341	6	110	66	56	72	21	8	2	—	
		F	47	35	1	11	3	7	10	2	—	12	—	5	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	
10	Intimidation	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11	Cruelty to a child, etc.	M	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		F	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12	Abandoning child aged under two years	M	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		F	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13	Child stealing	M	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		F	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14	Procuring illegal abortion	M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15	Concealment of birth	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
		F	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total		M	30,834	24,371	591	3,894	6,412	3,825	1,606	561	166	6,463	2	1,791	1,388	1,149	1,271	517	171	59	6	
		F	2,337	1,863	103	515	324	321	117	49	14	474	—	111	86	92	108	44	18	—	—	—

Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

TABLE IV(a): PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF
By offence, court,

Offence		Found guilty at magistrates' courts				
		Total all Courts	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
SEXUAL OFFENCES						
16 Buggery	M	192	6	—	6	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc.	M	890	677	12	44	81
	F	5	4	—	—	1
18 Indecency between males	M	1,711	1,621	—	11	73
	F	341	24	—	24	—
19 Rape	M	2	1	—	1	—
	F	2,953	2,540	115	487	452
20 Indecent assault on a female	M	11	8	—	6	1
	F	110	14	—	12	2
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	M	613	38	—	38	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	M	142	5	—	5	—
	F	6	—	—	—	—
23 Incest	M	115	24	—	—	—
	F	15	—	—	—	—
24 Procurement	M	27	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—
25 Abduction	M	22	—	—	—	—
	F	4	—	—	—	—
26 Bigamy	M	43	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—
74 Gross indecency with child	M	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	M	7,159	4,949	127	627	608
	F	45	13	1	7	2
BURGLARY						
28 Burglary in a dwelling	M	19,542	13,064	2,719	6,573	1,727
	F	1,067	801	178	352	147
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	M	96	14	—	9	—
	F	4	1	—	1	—
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	40,148	34,954	6,092	12,124	7,751
	F	924	825	185	261	179
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	M	35	5	—	4	—
	F	2	1	—	1	—
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.	M	2,267	2,057	82	547	747
	F	30	30	—	3	10
Sub-total	M	62,088	50,094	8,899	19,257	10,225
	F	2,027	1,658	363	618	336

Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

INDICTABLE OFFENCES
sex and age (continued)

Number of persons

	courts	Found guilty at the Crown Court									
		Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and under 25	25 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and over
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
25 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and over	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and under 25	25 and under 30	30 and under 40
186	213	90	317	413	96	575	137	6	91	15	2
20	18	13	109	77	21	177	15	3	3	2	1
23	19	12	61	78	10	134	5	1	2	1	1
26	32	9	69	56	8	111	1	16	1	1	1
50	63	15	46	91	29	101	53	38	9	7	4
38	46	23	13	60	10	31	44	19	2	1	1
18	30	13	3	31	9	10	13	5	1	1	1
11	5	—	—	19	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
582	974	686	475	384	2,210	—	26	459	361	345	514
1	1	1	—	—	32	—	—	2	7	3	16
493	425	220	101	25	6,478	2	357	2,698	1,358	904	734
22	33	13	4	—	266	1	17	129	52	27	23
—	—	—	—	—	82	—	4	26	12	17	14
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
2,368	1,926	765	343	97	5,194	223	1,956	1,255	829	651	208
49	59	14	7	1	99	7	49	17	11	11	3
—	—	—	—	—	30	—	8	5	7	8	1
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	126	68	28	5	210	—	12	68	43	38	37
2	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,036	2,477	1,053	472	127	11,994	2	597	4,756	2,673	1,795	1,444
73	96	29	12	1	369	1	24	178	71	39	34

Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

TABLE IV(a): PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF
By offence, court,

Offence		Total all Courts	Found guilty at magistrates'				
			Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and under 25
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ROBBERY							
34 Robbery	M	2,620	827	308	485	34	—
	F	147	72	23	45	4	—
Sub-total	M	2,620	827	308	485	34	—
	F	147	72	23	45	4	—
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS							
39 Theft from the person of another	M	1,287	1,090	118	243	325	148
	F	226	202	7	38	58	25
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	M	2,726	2,553	200	443	688	414
	F	860	828	53	172	309	116
41 Theft by an employee	M	9,969	8,953	6	281	1,741	1,435
	F	1,855	1,743	2	106	571	218
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	M	305	245	20	32	51	39
	F	39	36	—	9	8	6
44 Theft of pedal cycle	M	1,949	1,936	559	771	292	87
	F	38	36	8	9	9	5
45 Theft from vehicle	M	9,703	9,204	383	1,431	3,423	1,617
	F	156	149	9	32	45	18
46 Shoplifting	M	28,636	27,980	2,299	4,139	3,973	2,574
	F	28,019	27,506	1,031	2,469	3,593	2,871
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter	M	3,734	3,649	194	446	666	590
	F	1,001	993	14	45	137	180
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	M	32,790	30,808	1,057	8,291	13,955	4,099
	F	846	807	27	232	368	77
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking	M	52,717	49,752	3,750	9,270	11,992	7,068
	F	6,182	5,932	450	1,230	1,470	717
54 Handling stolen goods	M	18,433	15,164	1,104	2,952	3,112	1,974
	F	2,590	2,170	119	463	473	271
Sub-total	M	162,249	151,334	9,690	28,299	40,218	20,045
	F	41,812	40,402	1,720	4,805	7,041	4,584
FRAUD AND FORGERY							
51 Fraud by company director, etc.	M	22	5	—	—	2	—
	F	2	1	—	—	—	—
52 False accounting	M	338	260	—	7	39	45
	F	107	98	—	2	27	13
53 Other fraud	M	10,914	9,372	118	377	1,824	1,861
	F	2,405	2,211	27	150	563	393

Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

INDICTABLE OFFENCES
sex and age (continued)

Number of persons

courts					Found guilty at the Crown Court											
25 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and over	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and under 25	25 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and over		
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)		
—	—	—	—	—	1,793	1	130	848	333	236	179	60	6	—		
—	—	—	—	—	75	—	8	32	16	11	6	2	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	1,793	1	130	848	333	236	179	60	6	—		
—	—	—	—	—	75	—	8	32	16	11	6	2	—	—		
91	95	41	24	5	197	—	7	81	42	30	22	10	5	—		
21	24	15	9	5	24	—	3	12	3	1	3	1	—	1		
305	296	116	73	18	173	—	—	52	34	38	29	9	8	3		
76	58	28	14	2	32	—	1	12	3	6	8	—	2	—		
1,612	1,963	1,145	611	159	1,016	1	1	83	150	204	293	166	97	21		
173	279	241	120	33	112	—	1	19	17	17	26	19	11	2		
33	37	26	6	1	60	—	—	7	10	9	13	12	7	2		
3	5	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—		
65	77	41	34	10	13	—	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	—		
1	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1,038	850	305	123	34	499	—	7	202	113	81	70	21	5	—		
17	20	5	2	1	7	—	1	3	1	1	1	—	—	—		
2,427	3,838	3,684	3,210	1,836	656	—	4	112	86	119	140	101	59	35		
3,137	4,523	3,972	3,810	2,100	513	2	4	47	57	77	130	100	63	33		
614	700	312	103	24	85	—	1	24	16	18	14	5	6	1		
241	270	81	21	4	8	—	—	2	1	1	1	2	1	—		
1,898	1,109	297	75	27	1,982	—	73	908	462	313	169	39	14	4		
44	44	12	3	—	39	—	3	16	9	5	5	—	1	—		
6,123	6,367	3,171	1,524	487	2,965	—	48	561	563	550	723	358	127	35		
620	705	417	240	83	250	—	4	60	44	43	42	35	17	5		
1,944	2,220	1,118	569	171	3,269	—	29	486	562	670	881	438	159	44		
210	347	186	83	18	420	—	7	106	81	71	82	49	16	8		
16,150	17,552	10,256	6,352	2,772	10,915	1	171	2,518	2,040	2,034	2,355	1,162	489	145		
4,543	6,278	4,962	4,303	2,246	1,410	2	24	279	217	222	299	206	112	49		
—	1	—	—	—	17	—	—	1	—	1	5	7	3	—		
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		
57	59	25	21	7	78	—	—	1	9	13	19	16	13	7		
11	23	14	7	1	9	—	—	1	2	1	1	2	2	—		
1,776	1,938	919	437	122	1,542	—	2	107	213	321	490	269	100	40		
365	395	200	100	18	194	—	—	20	41	35	54	28	13	3		

Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

TABLE IV(a): PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF
By offence, court,

Offence (1)		Total all Courts (2)	Found guilty at magistrates'				
			Total (3)	Under 14 (4)	14 and under 17 (5)	17 and under 21 (6)	21 and under 25 (7)
55 Bankruptcy offence	M	40	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	—	—	—	—	—
60 Forgery and uttering drug	M	177	158	3	5	39	40
prescription	F	118	114	—	6	29	14
61 Other forgery and uttering	M	2,535	1,750	23	123	450	358
	F	1,046	883	8	56	265	150
Sub-total	M	14,026	11,545	144	512	2,354	2,306
	F	3,679	3,307	35	214	884	570
CRIMINAL DAMAGE							
56 Arson	M	1,642	1,185	469	467	121	31
	F	160	99	12	49	15	6
57 Criminal damage endangering life	M	46	31	7	13	11	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
58 Other criminal damage	M	32,156	31,347	2,632	5,926	9,947	4,170
	F	1,882	1,832	85	297	401	212
59 Threat, etc. to commit criminal	M	319	287	19	74	80	29
damage	F	46	43	3	21	12	1
Sub-total	M	34,163	32,850	3,127	6,480	10,159	4,230
	F	2,088	1,974	100	367	428	219
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES							
35 Blackmail	M	230	118	39	79	—	—
	F	28	18	10	7	1	—
62 High treason	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Treason felony	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 Riot	M	31	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Unlawful assembly	M	142	20	—	17	3	—
	F	2	—	—	—	—	—
66 Other offence against the	M	980	23	—	22	1	—
State or public order	F	17	—	—	—	—	—

INDICTABLE OFFENCES
sex and age (continued)

Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

Number of persons

courts					Found guilty at the Crown Court									
25 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and over	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and under 25	25 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and over
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	2	11	13	9	5
36	22	9	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
22	29	8	6	—	19	—	—	6	5	3	4	1	—	—
279	290	142	67	18	785	—	3	113	127	157	213	116	42	14
128	150	84	30	12	163	—	3	36	32	24	41	18	9	—
2,148	2,310	1,095	529	147	2,481	—	5	228	354	497	742	422	167	66
526	597	307	143	31	372	—	3	59	75	62	98	48	24	3
39	32	11	10	5	457	1	20	162	85	61	76	38	8	6
3	8	2	2	2	61	—	—	13	8	9	20	8	2	1
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	1	4	2	4	2	2	—
3,081	3,178	1,507	649	257	809	—	14	268	144	142	158	61	16	6
260	324	175	58	20	50	—	1	12	8	9	12	4	3	1
31	32	13	6	3	32	—	1	9	9	7	2	3	1	—
2	2	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
3,151	3,242	1,531	665	265	1,313	1	35	440	242	212	240	104	27	12
265	334	177	62	22	114	—	1	25	18	18	33	12	5	2
—	—	—	—	—	112	—	4	41	15	22	18	4	6	2
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	3	2	2	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	31	—	4	19	7	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	122	—	15	79	10	10	4	4	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	957	—	56	496	220	93	67	21	2	2
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	1	5	3	1	4	3	—	—

Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

TABLE IV(a): PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF
by offence, court,

Offence		Total all Courts	Found guilty at magistrates'				
			Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and under 25
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
67 Perjury	M	130	33	—	1	3	5
	F	25	5	—	—	2	2
68 Libel	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F	1	1	—	—	—	—
70 Reckless or dangerous driving .	M	354	—	—	—	—	—
	F	5	—	—	—	—	—
71 Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	M	2,211	—	—	—	—	—
	F	37	—	—	—	—	—
72 Other motoring offence . . .	M	557	—	—	—	—	—
	F	17	—	—	—	—	—
75 Betting or gaming offence . .	M	2	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
76 Aiding suicide	M	1	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
77 Drug offence	M	1,348	—	—	—	—	—
	F	199	—	—	—	—	—
78 Immigration offence	M	45	—	—	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
99 Other indictable offence . . .	M	2,396	1,832	22	52	169	268
	F	886	819	4	12	74	138
Sub-total	M	8,427	2,026	61	171	176	273
	F	1,217	843	14	19	77	140
GRAND TOTAL	M	321,566	277,996	22,947	59,725	70,186	35,716
	F	53,352	50,132	2,359	6,590	9,096	5,770

Indictable Offences —Persons found guilty

INDICTABLE OFFENCES
sex and age (continued)

Number of persons

courts						Found guilty at the Crown Court											
25 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and over	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and under 25	25 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and over			
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)			
8	14	2	—	—	97	—	2	12	11	21	28	14	4	5			
—	—	1	—	—	20	—	—	4	7	1	2	5	1	—			
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	—	354	—	—	49	72	84	81	39	21	8			
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—			
—	—	—	—	—	2,211	—	1	80	224	444	787	400	218	57			
—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	3	7	13	13	1	—			
—	—	—	—	—	557	—	—	72	122	144	147	54	17	1			
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	2	3	2	8	1	1	—			
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	—	1,348	—	4	286	484	295	179	80	18	2			
—	—	—	—	—	199	—	4	59	69	40	19	5	2	1			
—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	4	7	9	19	4	1	1			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
426	519	268	88	20	564	—	8	47	76	106	193	93	27	14			
171	253	128	38	1	67	—	—	9	14	11	20	9	4	—			
434	533	270	88	20	6,401	—	94	1,186	1,248	1,229	1,524	714	314	92			
171	254	129	38	1	374	—	6	85	102	65	69	37	9	1			
28,989	30,913	16,497	9,142	3,881	43,570	7	1173	12,226	8,639	7,497	8,269	3,780	1500	479			
5,792	7,881	5,722	4,607	2,315	3,220	3	75	771	592	512	663	369	174	61			

Non-Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

TABLE IV(b): PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES
by offence, sex and age

		Number of persons				
Offence (1)		Total (2)	Under 14 years (3)	14 and under 17 (4)	17 and under 21 (5)	21 and over (6)
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc.	M F	1,628 44	— —	— —	5 2	1,623 42
102 Aliens Restriction Acts	M F	7 1	— —	— —	— 1	7 —
Assault:						
103 Aggravated	M F	15 —	— —	— —	1 —	14 —
104 On constable	M F	8,572 866	14 4	457 90	2,830 235	5,271 537
105 Common, etc.	M F	1,719 497	21 3	115 23	112 21	1,471 450
106 Betting or gaming offence	M F	1,662 27	— —	8 —	72 —	1,582 27
107 Brothel keeping	M F	15 76	— —	— 1	— 16	15 59
108 Cruelty to animal	M F	565 137	31 1	43 —	38 2	453 134
109 Cruelty to a child, etc.	M F	76 95	— 3	3 9	5 13	68 70
110 Diseases of Animals Act	M F	149 16	— —	— —	1 1	148 15
111 Dog, offence in relation to	M F	1,745 904	1 —	10 5	52 32	1,682 867
112 Education Acts	M F	1,533 1,006	3 2	4 3	— 1	1,526 1,000
Explosive, Firearm, etc.:						
113 Explosives Act	M F	62 8	5 —	19 —	4 —	34 8
114 Petroleum Act	M F	140 5	— —	— —	3 —	137 5
115 Firearms Act	M F	6,762 66	346 —	1,407 4	1,307 7	3,702 55
116 Fishery law	M F	1,382 12	1 —	32 —	62 2	1,287 10
117 Friendly Societies Acts	M F	14 —	— —	— —	— —	14 —
Game law:						
118 Night poaching	M F	125 —	— —	— —	14 —	111 —
119 Day poaching	M F	1,187 2	11 —	85 —	233 —	858 2
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc.	M F	175 —	2 —	8 —	— —	138 —
121 Other offence against game law	M F	304 3	— —	12 —	62 1	230 2
Highways Act:						
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle	M F	13,464 806	— —	168 8	1,908 181	11,388 617
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle	M F	1,822 44	— 2	343 5	565 8	914 29
135 Horsedrawn vehicle	M F	47 4	— —	— 1	6 —	41 3
136 Handcart or barrow	M F	395 11	— —	6 —	17 —	372 11

Non-Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

TABLE IV(b): PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES
by offence, sex and age (continued)

		Number of persons				
Offence (1)		Total (2)	Under 14 years (3)	14 and under 17 (4)	17 and under 21 (5)	21 and over (6)
137 Pedal cycle	M F	4,224 193	247 14	1,047 36	1,295 48	1,635 95
124 Other Highways Act offence	M F	602 23	1 —	27 —	99 —	475 —
139 Indecent exposure	M	2,408	25	188	409	1,786
Intoxicating liquor law:						
140 Drunkenness, simple	M F	46,551 3,412	7 3	340 44	4,024 315	42,180 3,050
141 Drunkenness, with aggravation	M F	44,801 3,093	9 —	788 74	12,458 671	31,546 2,348
142 Offence by licensed persons, etc.	M F	1,043 320	— —	8 2	24 8	1,011 310
143 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	M F	6,649 2,015	15 7	1,901 815	2,336 693	2,397 500
144 Juvenile, selling tobacco to	M F	19 9	— —	— —	2 —	17 9
Labour law:						
145 Intimidation	M F	2 —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —
146 Shops Act.	M F	86 2	— —	— —	2 —	84 2
147 Employment of Chil- dren Act	M F	69 6	— —	— —	— —	69 6
148 Other offence against labour law	M F	1,295 8	— —	1 —	4 —	1,290 8
149 Malicious damage	M F	33 1	5 1	16 —	1 —	11 —
150 Merchant Shipping Acts	M F	64 123	— —	2 —	11 —	51 123
151 Social Security offence	M F	2,982 1,503	— —	— —	35 38	2,947 1,465
152 National Insurance Act	M F	10,438 261	— —	— —	101 7	10,337 254
Naval, Military and Air Force law:						
153 Army	M F	39 2	— —	1 —	4 —	34 2
154 Navy	M F	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— 1
155 Air Force	M F	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— 1
156 Park, common or other open space offence	M F	178 22	— 1	19 —	53 3	106 18
Pawnbrokers Act:						
157 Offence by pawnbroker	M F	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
158 Unlawful pledging	M F	4 3	— —	— —	— —	4 —
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers' Act	M F	1 —	— —	— —	2 1	1 —
160 Pedlars Acts	M F	157 19	— —	9 3	25 4	123 12

Non-Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

TABLE IV(b): PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES
by offence, sex and age (continued)

		Number of persons				
Offence (1)		Total (2)	Under 14 years (3)	14 and under 17 (4)	17 and under 21 (5)	21 and over (6)
Certain local regulations:						
161 Allowing chimney to be on fire	M	6	—	—	1	5
	F	—	—	—	—	—
162 Disorderly behaviour	M	8,157	46	675	2,721	4,715
	F	569	4	49	135	381
163 Playing in street	M	17	—	2	6	9
	F	—	—	—	—	—
164 Other offence	M	4,351	61	240	816	3,234
	F	337	13	26	46	252
165 Prevention of Crime Act	M	5,411	115	1,131	1,975	2,190
	F	263	7	39	54	163
Prostitution:						
166 Offence by prostitute	F	2,964	—	19	1,028	1,917
167 Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute	M	1	—	—	—	1
	F	—	—	—	—	—
168 Public health offence	M	2,215	1	2	85	2,127
	F	121	—	—	2	119
169 Railway offence	M	11,042	747	1,594	1,377	7,324
	F	1,840	62	148	232	1,398
Revenue law:						
170 Motor vehicle licence	M	82,355	2	110	3,358	78,885
	F	3,033	—	1	66	2,966
171 Dog licence	M	2,186	1	6	75	2,104
	F	1,137	—	1	40	1,096
172 Other offence against revenue law	M	916	—	2	12	902
	F	46	—	—	—	46
173 Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	M	1,224	—	90	163	971
	F	42	—	—	3	39
179 Sunday trading, etc.	M	399	—	—	—	399
	F	30	—	—	—	30
180 Tram or trolley vehicle offence	M	3	—	—	—	3
	F	—	—	—	—	—
181 Unlawful possession	M	223	5	8	57	153
	F	14	—	—	4	10
Vagrancy Acts:						
182 Begging	M	1,059	—	2	35	1,022
	F	81	—	2	9	70
183 Sleeping out	M	289	—	—	23	266
	F	23	—	2	5	16
185 Found in enclosed premises	M	619	24	116	177	302
	F	12	—	—	6	6
186 Frequenting	M	2,122	56	296	732	1,038
	F	47	1	3	21	22
187A Male living on female prostitute's earnings	M	124	—	1	12	111
	F	—	—	—	—	—
187B Importuning by male	M	545	—	3	58	484
187C Female living on female prostitute's earnings	M	—	—	—	—	—
	F	16	—	—	1	15
187D Living on male prostitute's earnings	M	2	—	—	—	2
	F	—	—	—	—	—

Non-Indictable Offences—Persons found guilty

TABLE IV(b): PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES
by offence, sex and age (continued)

		Number of persons				
Offence (1)		Total (2)	Under 14 years (3)	14 and under 17 (4)	17 and under 21 (5)	21 and over (6)
188 Other offence against Vagrancy Act	M	58	1	2	11	44
	F	2	—	—	1	1
189 Weights and Measures Act	M	857	—	2	19	836
	F	33	—	—	—	33
190 Wild Birds Protection Acts	M	142	5	51	18	68
	F	5	—	—	—	5
191 Wireless Telegraphy Acts	M	22,769	—	3	161	22,605
	F	10,869	—	—	29	10,840
192 Gross indecency with child	M	300	3	5	37	255
	F	4	1	—	1	2
193 Drug offence	M	8,044	1	145	2,891	5,007
	F	1,202	1	57	537	607
194 Immigration offence	M	498	—	1	76	421
	F	65	—	—	17	48
195 Other non-indictable offence (excluding motoring)	M	24,183	265	2,769	7,882	13,267
	F	1,920	50	259	331	1,280
Total non-indictable (other than motoring) offences	M	345,329	2,077	14,323	50,987	277,942
	F	40,321	180	1,730	4,888	33,523
Motoring offences:						
Reckless or dangerous driving	M	6,550	8	166	1,507	4,869
	F	176	—	1	19	156
Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	M	50,615	—	173	6,658	43,784
	F	1,017	—	2	91	924
In charge of motor vehicle while unfit through drink or drugs	M	2,207	—	9	229	1,969
	F	66	—	—	3	63
Driving while disqualified	M	8,828	6	214	2,676	5,932
	F	151	—	4	25	122
Other motoring offence	M	1,023,668	806	15,205	107,004	900,653
	F	79,803	26	360	4,686	74,731
Total (motoring offences)	M	1,091,868	820	15,767	118,074	957,207
	F	81,213	26	367	4,824	75,996
Total (non-indictable offences)	M	1,437,197	2,897	30,090	169,061	1,235,149
	F	121,534	206	2,097	9,712	109,519

Breaches of orders

TABLE V
PERSONS DEALT WITH FOR NON-COMPLIANCE
WITH CERTAIN ORDERS

The following tables show the numbers of persons dealt with in 1974 for non-compliance with certain orders, irrespective of the year in which the original order was made.

V(a) SUSPENDED SENTENCE ORDER

V(a) SUSPENDED SENTENCE ORDER											
Age		Order made under s. 23(1) of the Powers of Criminal Courts Act 1973									
		Total		Sentence to take effect				Period of suspension varied s. 23 (1) (c)		No order s. 23 (1) (d)	
				Term of imprisonment unaltered s. 23(1) (a)		Term of imprisonment less than originally imposed s. 23 (1) (b)					
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<i>Magistrates' courts</i>											
17 and under 21		309	23	241	15	3	1	13	1	52	6
21 and under 30		1,781	142	1,294	99	8	—	66	4	413	39
30 and over		1,348	136	1,032	82	8	—	42	7	266	47
Total		3,438	301	2,567	196	19	1	121	12	731	92
<i>Crown Court</i>											
17 and under 21		520	22	310	9	22	—	13	—	175	13
21 and under 30		2,719	100	1,912	56	113	1	114	3	580	40
30 and over		1,600	76	1,096	36	58	5	78	3	368	32
Total		4,839	198	3,318	101	193	6	205	6	1,123	85
GRAND TOTAL		8,277	499	5,885	297	212	7	326	18	1,854	177

V(b) ATTENDANCE CENTRE ORDER

Age	Persons dealt with under s. 19(7) of the Criminal Justice Act 1948		Number of persons
	Males	Females	
<i>Magistrates' courts</i>			
Under 12	—	—	
12 and under 14	5	—	
14 and under 17	43	—	
17 and under 21	16	—	
21 and under 30	1	—	
Total	65	—	

Breaches of orders

V(c) PROBATION ORDER

Number of persons

Age	Persons dealt with under ss. 6 or 8 of the Powers of Criminal Courts Act 1973					
	Total		Breach of requirements of an order—no fresh offence (s.6)		Breach of an order by the commission of an offence (s.8)	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<i>Magistrates' courts</i>						
17 and under 21	698	192	378	116	320	76
21 and under 30	655	170	335	83	320	87
30 and over	437	142	220	65	217	77
Total	1,790	504	933	264	857	240
<i>Crown Court</i>						
17 and under 21	1,632	154	730	55	890	98
21 and under 30	1,067	106	461	44	593	62
30 and over	615	71	272	34	339	36
Total	3,314	331	1,463	133	1,822	196
GRAND TOTAL	5,104	835	2,396	397	2,679	436

V(d) CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE ORDER

Number of persons

Age	Persons dealt with under s. 8 of the Powers of Criminal Courts Act 1973	
	Males	Females
<i>Magistrates' courts</i>		
Under 12	56	5
12 and under 14	213	9
14 and under 17	1,009	44
17 and under 21	467	81
21 and under 30	315	119
30 and over	504	167
Total	2,664	425
<i>Crown Court</i>		
Under 12	—	—
12 and under 14	—	—
14 and under 17	336	10
17 and under 21	795	67
21 and under 30	409	38
30 and over	267	35
Total	1,807	150
GRAND TOTAL	4,471	575

V(e) COMMUNITY SERVICE ORDER

Number of persons

Age	Persons dealt with under s. 16 of the Powers of Criminal Courts Act 1973 for failure to comply with the terms of a community service order							
	Total		Breach of requirements of an order—order continued in force		Breach of requirements of an order—order not continued in force		Breach of an order by the commission of an offence	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<i>Magistrates' courts</i>								
17 and under 21	11	—	5	—	1	—	5	—
21 and under 30	10	—	—	—	1	—	9	—
30 and over	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Total	26	—	5	—	2	—	19	—
<i>Crown Court</i>								
17 and under 21	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
21 and under 30	6	—	1	—	1	—	4	—
30 and over	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total	16	—	1	—	1	—	14	—
GRAND TOTAL	42	—	6	—	3	—	33	—

Court of Appeal

TABLE VI—PERSONS APPLYING FOR LEAVE TO APPEAL

By offence

Offences of which appellant had been found guilty	Total of persons applying for leave to appeal	Persons not granted leave to appeal								Against conviction only					
		Against conviction only		Against sentence only		Against both conviction and sentence									
		Total	Refused	Abandoned	Refused	Abandoned	Refused	Abandoned	Total	Abandoned	Conviction affirmed	Conviction quashed other conviction substituted	Conviction quashed	Retrial	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
1-15 Violence against the person	760	585	63	16	279	101	97	29	175	—	29	2	16	—	
16-26, 74 Sexual offences	251	200	15	1	103	22	49	10	51	—	3	—	2	—	
28-33 Burglary	731	618	31	12	376	139	39	21	113	—	6	—	5	—	
34 Robbery	340	303	23	3	168	54	44	11	37	—	4	—	3	—	
39-49, 54 Theft and handling stolen goods	1,206	995	67	21	465	278	106	38	211	1	16	—	22	—	
50-53, 55 } Fraud and forgery	354	262	14	4	150	49	33	12	92	1	4	—	10	—	
60 and 61 }															
56-59 Criminal damage	130	104	11	4	46	24	12	7	26	—	2	—	3	—	
Other indictable offences	709	523	76	21	259	85	62	20	186	1	14	—	33	—	
Total Indictable Offences	4,481	3,590	300	82	1,866	752	442	148	891	3	78	2	94	—	
Persons sentenced after summary conviction (ss.28 and 29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952 and s.56 Criminal Justice Act 1967)	342	289	1	1	168	111	2	6	53	—	—	—	—	—	
Breaches of orders (ss.6 and 8 Criminal Justice Act 1948 and s.40(1) Criminal Justice Act, 1967 and Powers of Criminal Courts Act, 1973)	17	14	1	—	8	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	
GRAND TOTAL	4,840	3,893	302	83	2,042	868	444	154	947	3	78	2	94	—	

The following is a further analysis of columns 13, 14, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30 and 31 of Table VI, showing persons whose appeal resulted in a conviction or sentence being quashed or otherwise varied:

TYPE OF SENTENCE	Total	Conviction quashed and some other conviction substituted	Conviction quashed	Certain counts quashed	Sentence reduced	Sentence or order otherwise varied
Imprisonment (immediate)	518	2	48	4	324	140
Suspended sentence	29	—	12	—	4	13
Borstal training	23	1	2	—	1	30
Detention centre	10	—	3	—	—	6
Probation	5	—	4	—	—	1
Supervision order	1	—	1	—	—	9
Fine	48	—	26	—	13	—
Conditional discharge	4	—	4	—	—	1
Hospital order	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sentence deferred	2	—	2	—	—	—
Total	651	3	102	4	342	200

Court of Appeal

TO THE COURT OF APPEAL (CRIMINAL DIVISION)

and result

Number of persons

Appellants															
After leave granted															
Against sentence only			Against both conviction and sentence										Without need for leave (i.e. with certificate of trial judge, referred by the Secretary of State, or point of law)		
Abandoned	Sentence affirmed	Sentence quashed other sentence substituted	Conviction affirmed		Conviction quashed other conviction substituted		Conviction quashed	Retrial	Total	Abandoned	Sentence affirmed	Sentence quashed other conviction substituted	Conviction quashed other conviction substituted	Conviction quashed	Retrial
			Sentence affirmed	Sentence quashed other sentence substituted	Sentence affirmed	Other sentence substituted									
(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
1	23	99	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	5	1	1	—	—	2
—	4	36	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	1
—	31	68	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	10	19	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	42	117	—	7	2	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
—	20	55	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	7	13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	38	91	—	4	3	—	1	1	—	3	—	3	—	—	—
2	175	498	—	18	11	—	3	7	—	12	1	7	—	—	3
—	20	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	197	532	—	18	11	—	3	7	—	13	1	7	—	1	3

TABLE VII
PERSONS APPEALING TO THE CROWN COURT
by offence and result.

Number of appellants

Offence of which appellant had been found guilty	Appeal against conviction only or against conviction and sentence or order						Appeal against sentence or order only			
	Total	Abandoned	Conviction confirmed		Conviction quashed	Case remitted to magistrates' court	Total	Abandoned	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence or order varied
			Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence or order varied						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
INDICTABLE OFFENCES DEALT WITH SUMMARILY										
1-15 Violence against the person	219	28	97	68	21	5	197	17	89	91
16-26, 74 Sexual offences	23	7	8	5	3	—	29	4	12	13
28-33 Burglary	83	10	48	6	19	—	352	37	143	172
34 Robbery	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
39-49, 54 Theft and handling stolen goods	571	79	283	124	74	11	1,108	93	476	539
50-53 } Fraud and forgery	69	11	29	13	15	1	214	20	88	106
55, 60, 61 } Criminal damage	123	16	60	25	21	1	135	13	54	68
56-59 } Other indictable offences	12	1	8	2	1	—	16	2	12	2
Sub total	1,100	152	533	243	154	18	2,053	186	876	991
OTHER OFFENCES DEALT WITH SUMMARILY										
104 Assault on constable	128	17	76	27	8	—	66	6	34	26
105 Assault, common, etc.	35	4	14	14	3	—	4	—	2	2
162 Disorderly behaviour	167	19	90	37	21	—	91	12	35	44
165 Possession of offensive weapon	43	4	22	12	5	—	34	1	14	19
170 Motor vehicle licence	174	11	95	49	18	1	158	11	51	96
186 Frequenting	76	7	40	21	6	2	21	3	10	8
193 Drug offence	26	5	10	8	3	—	104	7	33	64
Other non-indictable offences (excluding motoring)	490	75	274	94	45	2	303	31	136	136
Motoring offences	1,610	259	855	316	168	12	2,116	198	799	1,119
Sub total	2,749	401	1,476	578	277	17	2,897	269	1,114	1,514
BREACHES OF ORDERS										
TOTAL	3,849	553	2,009	821	431	35	4,973	457	1,998	2,518

TABLE IX(a)
*Receptions into hospital of persons subject to special restrictions under the
Mental Health Act 1959*

Receptions—Mental Health Act 1959

Type of hospital and offence for which detained	Total		Subject to restriction order under s65		Found unfit to plead or not guilty by reason of insanity		Transferred under s72/74		Transferred under s73		Recalled to hospital		Number of persons			
													Transferred		To special hospital from other hospital	From special hospital to other hospital
	M (2)	F (3)	M (4)	F (5)	M (6)	F (7)	M (8)	F (9)	M (10)	F (11)	M (12)	F (13)	M (14)	F (15)	M (16)	F (17)
SPECIAL HOSPITAL (1)																
Homicide and attempted homicide	37	6	29	4	2	1	3	—	1	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
Other offences of violence against the person	43	7	32	6	4	1	5	—	1	—	1	—	3	1	—	—
240 Sexual offences	16	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Burglary	7	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Robbery	7	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Theft and handling stolen goods	5	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fraud and forgery	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Criminal damage	29	8	23	7	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—
Other indictable offences	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy and street offences	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other non-indictable offences	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total special hospital	148	23	116	18	11	2	14	—	2	—	5	3	9	3	—	—

OTHER HOSPITAL																
Homicide and attempted homicide	9	1	6	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	25	8
Other offences of violence against the person	31	7	16	1	2	3	2	1	4	—	7	2	—	—	18	4
Sexual offences	21	—	15	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	10	—
Burglary	19	—	5	—	2	—	9	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	6	—
Robbery	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Theft and handling stolen goods	6	1	2	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Fraud and forgery	4	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
241 Criminal damage	20	2	13	1	1	1	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	8	1
Other indictable offences	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Vagrancy and street offences	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other non-indictable offences	4	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
Total—other hospital	119	14	60	2	11	7	25	1	9	1	14	3	—	—	73	14
TOTAL—ALL HOSPITALS	267	37	176	20	22	9	39	1	11	1	19	6	9	3	73	14

Receptions—Mental Health Act 1959

Notes — (1) In addition to the 40 receptions shown as transferred under s72/74, a further 4 persons were detained under s72 without restrictions on discharge.

(2) Of the restriction orders, 194 were without limit of time, 1 was for a period of 5 years and 1 was for a period of 1 year.

Discharges—Mental Health Act 1959

TABLE IX(b)

Discharges and disposals from hospital of persons subject to special restrictions under the Mental Health Act, 1959.

Discharge or disposal (1)	Number of persons					
	Special hospital		Ordinary hospital		All hospitals	
	M (2)	F (3)	M (4)	F (5)	M (6)	F (7)
On expiry of special restrictions						
Discharged by hospital authorities . . .	—	—	4	—	4	—
Remained as liable to be detained . . .	15	1	14	—	29	1
Remained as informal patient . . .	—	—	4	—	4	—
On termination by the Secretary of State of special restrictions . . .						
Remained as liable to be detained . . .	1	1	22	2	23	3
Discharged by warrant of the Secretary of State						
Absolutely	3	—	11	1	14	1
Conditionally	37	6	119	14	156	20
Discharged with the consent of the Secretary of State						
Left hospital	—	—	12	2	12	2
Remained as informal patient . . .	—	—	3	—	3	—
Remitted to prison to resume sentence . . .	2	1	10	—	12	1
Remitted to prison to stand trial . . .	1	—	3	—	4	—
S73 patients dealt with by the Courts . . .	1	—	8	1	9	1
Made subject to a further order . . .	1	—	3	—	4	—
Released on licence	—	—	4	—	4	—
Died	8	1	12	2	20	3
Other disposal	4	—	2	—	6	—
Total	73	10	231	22	304	32

Hospital and Guardianship Orders

Hospital and Guardianship Orders

TABLE X—OFFENDERS MADE SUBJECT TO HOSPITAL OR GUARDIANSHIP ORDERS UNDER THE MENTAL HEALTH ACT, 1959

By offence, sex and age and type of order

Number of persons

Offence (1)	Total		10 and under 17			17 and under 21			21 and over			Type of disorder							
	Male (2)	Female (3)	Hospital order under s. 60 (4)	Restric- tion order under s. 65 (5)	Guard- ianship order under s. 60 (6)	Hospital order under s. 60 (7)	Restric- tion order under s. 65 (8)	Guard- ianship order under s. 60 (9)	Hospital order under s. 60 (10)	Restric- tion order under s. 65 (11)	Guard- ianship order under s. 60 (12)	Mental illness only (13)	Mental illness with psycho- pathic disorder (14)	Mental illness with subnor- mality (15)	Mental illness with severe subnor- mality (16)	Psycho- pathic disorder only (17)	Psycho- pathic disorder with subnor- mality (18)	Subnor- mality (19)	Severe subnor- mality (20)
Homicide and attempted homicide	41	9	—	—	—	1	4	—	10	35	—	41	—	—	—	8	—	1	—
Other offences of violence against the person	145	23	4	3	—	11	13	—	98	39	—	125	1	2	1	26	—	11	2
Sexual offences	75	—	1	3	—	12	7	—	31	20	1	22	1	—	—	20	—	24	6
Burglary	102	7	4	2	—	13	4	—	80	5	1	74	—	—	—	19	—	14	2
Robbery	7	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
Theft and handling stolen goods	155	27	2	—	—	33	1	1	140	4	1	135	1	—	1	16	—	32	3
Fraud and forgery	38	10	—	—	—	2	—	—	43	3	—	45	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Criminal damage	171	32	2	—	—	20	12	—	135	31	2	144	2	—	—	28	—	25	3
Other indictable offences	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
Total Indictable offences	737	111	13	10	—	94	44	1	342	139	5	591	6	5	2	117	1	110	16
Vagrancy and street offences	39	6	1	—	—	6	1	—	36	1	—	43	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Other non-indictable offences	110	8	3	—	—	13	—	—	100	1	1	96	—	—	—	7	—	11	4
Total Non-Indictable offences	149	14	4	—	—	19	1	—	136	2	1	139	—	—	—	8	—	12	4
TOTAL	886	125	17	10	—	113	45	1	478	141	6	730	6	5	2	125	1	122	20

Prerogative of Mercy

TABLE XI
EXERCISE OF THE PREROGATIVE OF MERCY

Grounds on which granted (1)	Free Pardons (2)	Remission of sentence			
		Imprison- ment (3)	Borstal training (4)	Detention centre order (5)	Fine (6)
On grounds affecting the original conviction	205	2	—	—	132
On account of a technical irregularity in the conviction or sentence	6	—	—	—	15
As reward for assistance to the authorities	—	93	—	—	—
Medical or other compassionate grounds	—	17	—	—	11
Other grounds (a)	1	45	14	—	2
Total	212(b)	157	14	—	160

a) Includes 1 person granted a Free Pardon as an exceptional act of clemency because conviction had consequences not merited by the circumstances; 24 prisoners granted remission to rectify errors on the part of the prison authorities; 3 prisoners released early to take up employment; 12 persons who had the remainder of their borstal sentences remitted after being sentenced to imprisonment; 3 to restore time lost on appeal; 1 person released early to facilitate deportation; 5 prisoners granted remission to allow time spent awaiting extradition to count towards sentence.

b) Includes 98 relating to convictions of exceeding the speed limit on 2 stretches of road found not to be restricted and 42 relating to convictions for parking within the limits of 2 pedestrian crossings.

Legal Aid

TABLE XII—LEGAL AID GRANTED OR REFUSED BY MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Administrative County Area	Number of applications								
	For proceedings before magistrates' courts			For the purpose of appeal to the Crown Court			For persons committed to the Crown Court for trial or sentence		
	Total	Granted	Refused	Total	Granted	Refused	Total	Granted	Refused
JANUARY-MARCH, ALL AREAS: TOTAL	56,291	51,218	5,073	886	812	74	14,936	14,831	105
APRIL-DECEMBER: TOTAL	178,580	163,895	14,685	3,010	2,782	228	46,624	46,375	249
Avon	3,308	3,120	188	63	63	—	496	496	—
Bedfordshire	2,027	1,942	85	62	59	3	609	609	—
Berkshire	2,414	2,294	120	74	72	2	642	642	—
Buckinghamshire	1,212	1,129	83	19	19	—	331	331	—
Cambridgeshire	1,841	1,764	77	39	39	—	417	417	—
Cheshire	2,517	2,319	198	53	48	5	636	636	—
Cleveland	2,953	2,692	261	36	24	12	775	770	5
Clwyd	1,317	1,282	35	15	15	—	218	218	—
Cornwall	1,132	1,070	62	17	17	—	204	204	—
Cumbria	1,157	1,078	79	18	18	—	300	300	—
Derbyshire	2,410	2,240	170	23	22	1	526	525	1
Devon	3,206	2,965	241	48	45	3	932	923	9
Dorset	1,423	1,321	102	43	42	1	452	452	—
Durham	1,385	1,232	153	29	29	—	335	335	—
Dyfed	726	692	34	10	8	2	137	137	—
East Sussex	2,163	1,938	225	53	48	5	592	592	—
Essex	4,473	4,171	302	94	90	4	1,229	1,229	—
Gloucestershire	1,222	1,087	135	23	23	—	372	371	1
Greater Manchester	14,306	13,174	1,132	247	237	10	2,550	2,548	2
Gwent	1,970	1,721	249	16	16	—	394	393	1
Gwynedd	722	710	12	10	7	3	95	95	—
Hampshire	5,304	4,967	337	90	90	—	1,603	1,600	3
Hereford and Worcester	1,312	1,223	89	17	13	4	326	326	—
Hertfordshire	2,630	2,532	98	41	41	—	742	742	—
Humberside	2,101	1,945	156	34	32	2	700	700	—
Isle of Wight	333	306	27	14	13	1	77	77	—
Kent	3,310	3,019	291	52	49	3	1,050	1,039	11
Lancashire	4,389	3,902	487	93	86	7	1,214	1,209	5
Leicestershire	1,997	1,772	225	18	17	1	644	644	—
Lincolnshire	1,240	1,178	62	29	25	4	280	279	1
London City	353	334	19	4	4	—	139	139	—
London Inner	20,412	18,846	1,566	399	323	76	5,493	5,368	125
London Outer	7,569	7,031	538	116	113	3	2,428	2,426	2
Merseyside	9,041	8,175	866	68	67	1	1,739	1,738	1
Middlesex	4,533	3,530	1,003	100	91	9	1,220	1,209	11
Mid-Glamorgan	2,093	1,891	202	17	7	10	476	463	13
Norfolk	1,759	1,595	164	43	43	—	570	570	—
Northamptonshire	1,519	1,376	143	25	25	—	447	447	—
Northumberland	623	606	17	7	7	—	157	157	—
North Yorkshire	1,325	1,265	60	51	50	1	370	369	1
Nottinghamshire	5,141	4,834	307	72	71	1	1,269	1,268	1
Oxfordshire	1,708	1,545	163	26	24	2	447	446	1
Powys	143	143	—	2	2	—	28	28	—
Shropshire	894	849	45	26	24	2	317	310	7
Somerset	968	877	91	14	13	1	218	217	1
South Glamorgan	2,869	2,440	429	18	11	7	617	599	18
South Yorkshire	4,738	4,193	545	21	19	2	1,781	1,781	—
Staffordshire	3,430	3,309	121	65	63	2	857	857	—
Suffolk	1,544	1,422	122	35	35	—	317	317	—
Surrey	1,900	1,704	196	51	49	2	585	585	—
Tyne and Wear	5,425	4,700	725	63	59	4	1,555	1,555	—
Warwickshire	916	816	100	6	6	—	258	257	1
West Glamorgan	1,345	1,116	229	38	33	5	485	465	20
West Midlands	9,860	9,317	543	97	91	6	2,910	2,906	4
West Sussex	1,479	1,334	145	38	34	4	396	395	1
West Yorkshire	9,299	8,809	490	188	181	7	2,401	2,400	1
Wiltshire	1,194	1,053	141	40	30	10	266	264	2
GRAND TOTAL	234,871	215,113	19,758	3,896	3,594	302	61,560	61,206	354

Legal Aid

TABLE XIII—LEGAL AID GRANTED OR REFUSED BY THE CROWN COURT

Crown Court Centre	Number of applications					
	For proceedings other than appeal			For appeal proceedings		
	Total	Granted	Refused	Total	Granted	Refused
Midland and Oxford Circuit Total	869	851	18	393	390	3
First-tier Centres						
Birmingham	95	95	—	37	37	—
Lincoln	15	15	—	11	10	1
Nottingham	67	67	—	44	44	—
Stafford	26	26	—	3	3	—
Warwick	90	88	2	25	23	2
Sub-total	293	291	2	120	117	3
Second-tier Centres						
Leicester	94	93	1	41	41	—
Northampton	50	50	—	19	19	—
Oxford	33	27	6	14	14	—
Shrewsbury	38	38	—	14	14	—
Worcester	31	31	—	18	18	—
Sub-total	246	239	7	106	106	—
Third-tier Centres						
Coventry	46	37	9	28	28	—
Derby	40	40	—	46	46	—
Dudley	121	121	—	47	47	—
Grimsby	75	75	—	13	13	—
Hereford	15	15	—	7	7	—
Huntingdon	17	17	—	10	10	—
Stoke-on-Trent	16	16	—	16	16	—
Sub-total	330	321	9	167	167	—
North Eastern Circuit Total	913	912	1	375	371	4
First-tier Centres						
Leeds	76	76	—	38	38	—
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	154	154	—	39	39	—
Sheffield	73	73	—	41	41	—
Tees-side	113	113	—	74	74	—
Sub-total	416	416	—	192	192	—
Second-tier Centre						
York	41	41	—	12	12	—
Third-tier Centres						
Beverley	100	100	—	36	36	—
Bradford	38	38	—	43	41	2
Doncaster	63	63	—	15	14	1
Durham	154	153	1	54	53	1
Huddersfield	48	48	—	10	10	—
Wakefield	53	53	—	13	13	—
Sub-total	456	455	1	171	167	4
Northern Circuit Total	2,236	2,216	20	394	392	2
First-tier Centres						
Carlisle	32	32	—	14	14	—
Liverpool	1,306	1,306	—	140	140	—
Manchester Courts of Justice	266	266	—	76	76	—
Preston	122	122	—	34	34	—
Sub-total	1,726	1,726	—	264	264	—
Third-tier Centres						
Barrow-in-Furness	22	22	—	—	—	—
Birkenhead	123	123	—	22	22	—
Burnley	88	88	—	28	27	1
Kendal	2	2	—	7	7	—
Lancaster	34	34	—	3	3	—
Manchester Minshull Street	241	241	—	70	69	1
Sub-total	510	510	—	130	128	2

Legal aid

TABLE XIII—LEGAL AID GRANTED OR REFUSED BY THE CROWN COURT (continued)

Crown Court Centre	For proceedings other than appeal			For appeal proceedings		
	Total	Granted	Refused	Total	Granted	Refused
South Eastern Circuit Total	3,309	4,295	14	1,072	1,057	15
First-tier Centres						
Norwich	32	31	1	15	15	—
Second-tier Centres						
Chelmsford	112	112	—	32	37	5
Ipswich	50	50	—	20	20	—
Leam	124	122	2	35	35	—
Widmore	312	312	—	91	84	7
Reading	54	54	—	12	25	—
St. Albans	58	58	—	27	27	—
Old Bailey	526	526	—	9	9	—
Sub-total	1,120	1,118	2	256	246	10
Third-tier Centres						
Aylesbury	4	4	—	9	9	—
Bedford	24	29	—	19	19	—
Bury St. Edmunds	3	3	—	—	—	—
Cambridge	16	16	—	6	6	—
Chichester	21	21	—	11	10	1
Croydon	293	274	19	40	40	—
Exeter	4	4	—	3	3	—
Gloucester	119	119	—	118	114	4
Huddersfield	121	121	—	12	12	—
Luton	970	969	1	191	187	4
Middlesbrough	1,768	1,372	396	263	267	—
Nottingham	39	39	—	6	6	—
Preston	227	221	6	123	123	—
Sub-total	3,187	3,146	41	801	796	5
Wales and City of London Circuit Total	370	365	5	179	162	17
First-tier Centres						
Cardiff	21	19	2	5	5	—
Glasgow	114	114	—	53	39	14
London	169	169	—	27	27	—
Newcastle	28	21	7	19	17	2
Sheffield	149	149	—	25	23	2
Sub-total	372	368	4	129	112	17
Second-tier Centres						
Glasgow	12	12	—	4	4	—
London	41	46	—	30	30	—
Wolverhampton	3	2	1	—	—	—
Sub-total	57	60	3	34	34	—
Third-tier Centres						
Belfast	3	3	—	4	4	—
Newcastle	16	17	1	6	6	—
Sheffield	17	16	1	4	4	—
Sub-total	37	36	1	14	14	—
Western Circuit Total	709	707	2	334	275	59
First-tier Centres						
Bristol	22	22	—	9	9	—
Bristol	217	217	—	15	15	—
Exeter	27	27	—	20	19	1
Worcester	163	163	—	21	20	1
Sub-total	390	398	8	65	63	2
Second-tier Centres						
Bristol	3	2	1	5	4	1
Exeter	16	16	—	12	12	—
Worcester	9	9	—	12	12	—
Sub-total	28	27	1	29	28	1

TABLE XIII—LEGAL AID GRANTED OR REFUSED BY THE CROWN COURT (continued)

Crown Court Centre	For proceedings other than appeal			For appeal proceedings		
	Total	Granted	Refused	Total	Granted	Refused
Third-tier Centres						
Barnstable	4	4	—	—	—	—
Bournemouth	42	42	—	16	16	—
Devizes	4	4	—	3	3	—
Newport & St. David's	4	4	—	4	4	—
Plymouth	4	4	—	13	13	—
Salisbury	4	4	—	4	4	—
Southampton	118	118	—	41	41	—
Swansea	22	22	—	3	3	—
Tewkesbury	42	42	—	14	14	—
Sub-total	229	228	1	140	140	—
Total: England and Wales	9,972	9,827	145	2,090	2,048	42

TABLE XIV—APPLICATIONS FOR LEGAL AID CONSIDERED BY THE COURT OF APPEAL (CRIMINAL DIVISION)

Number of applications			
Applications not approved by the court	Applications approved by the court	Applications not approved by the court but referred to the Criminal Appeal Committee	Applications approved by the court but referred to the Criminal Appeal Committee
2,227	1,000	20	2,255

Offences recorded as known to the police

TABLE XV—NUMBERS OF OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE
by Police Force and by offence

Offence	Number of offences							
	GRAND TOTAL	JANUARY-MARCH ALL AREAS: TOTAL	APRIL-DECEMBER: TOTAL	Avon and Somerset	Bedfordshire	Cambridgeshire	Cheshire	Cleveland
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON								
1 Murder	600	149	451	12	9	3	7	8
2 Manslaughter								
3 Homicide								
4A Infanticide	371	68	303	12	1	10	1	5
4B Attempted murder	131	26	105	1	3	4	1	2
4C Threat or conspiracy to murder	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
4D Child destruction	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
4E Causing death by dangerous driving	654	186	468	19	7	4	15	6
5 Wounding or other act endangering life	4,240	942	3,298	66	51	70	19	39
6 Endangering railway passenger	40	8	32	1	—	1	—	—
7 Endangering life at sea	56,500	12,310	44,190	641	488	579	611	817
8 Other wounding, etc.	1,138	206	932	148	4	4	—	1
9 Assault								
12 Abandoning child aged under two years	9	3	6	—	—	—	—	—
13 Child stealing	53	12	41	—	—	—	—	—
14 Procuring illegal abortion	21	4	17	—	—	—	—	—
15 Concealment of birth	21	7	14	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	63,781	13,921	49,860	902	564	675	654	870
SEXUAL OFFENCES								
16 Buggery	587	119	468	17	3	8	3	3
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc.	3,096	547	2,549	25	26	123	22	31
18 Indecency between males	1,796	353	1,443	16	24	12	11	13
19 Rape	1,052	230	822	16	8	14	12	7
20 Indecent assault on female	12,417	2,778	9,639	142	81	246	151	131
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	304	69	235	4	1	4	2	1
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	4,746	1,165	3,581	70	64	67	47	54
23 Incest	337	85	252	3	8	6	6	2
24 Procurement	67	16	51	4	—	3	—	—
25 Abduction	97	19	78	5	1	—	—	—
26 Bigamy	199	34	165	5	—	3	3	2
Sub-total	24,698	5,415	19,283	307	216	486	258	242
BURGLARY								
28 Burglary in a dwelling	213,819	53,885	159,934	2,752	1,031	1,438	2,347	2,725
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	337	87	250	8	2	2	3	2
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	259,138	63,936	195,202	3,534	2,045	2,041	2,731	2,392
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	113	22	91	—	187	286	65	60
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.	10,425	2,916	7,509	80	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	483,832	120,846	362,986	6,374	3,265	3,769	5,147	5,179
ROBBERY								
34 Robbery	8,666	2,078	6,588	100	81	49	62	46

Offences recorded as known to the police

TABLE XV—NUMBERS OF OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE
by Police Force and by offence

Offence	Number of offences							
	GRAND TOTAL	JANUARY-MARCH ALL AREAS: TOTAL	APRIL-DECEMBER: TOTAL	Avon and Somerset	Bedfordshire	Cambridgeshire	Cheshire	Cleveland
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS								
39 Theft from the person of another	16,092	3,475	12,617	88	50	39	88	24
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	46,816	10,779	36,037	527	205	473	234	252
41 Theft by an employee	30,980	6,975	24,005	498	261	160	386	236
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	1,718	419	1,299	29	14	82	29	4
44 Theft of pedal cycle	66,097	14,200	51,897	1,030	699	1,353	811	615
45 Theft from vehicle	219,453	52,672	166,781	3,568	1,256	1,756	1,777	815
46 Shoplifting	164,063	39,673	124,390	3,094	1,432	2,354	1,888	2,583
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter	29,186	7,943	21,243	487	173	221	220	325
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	251,382	61,419	189,963	5,086	1,525	1,132	2,734	1,954
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking	318,622	74,792	243,830	4,568	2,169	3,211	2,583	3,264
54 Handling stolen goods	45,454	10,898	34,556	576	337	684	435	508
Sub-total	1,189,863	283,245	906,618	19,571	8,121	11,465	11,185	10,580
FRAUD AND FORGERY								
51 Fraud by company director, etc.	63	9	54	—	—	—	—	—
52 False accounting	3,773	762	3,011	62	101	48	58	35
53 Other fraud	95,911	22,257	73,654	1,364	839	1,388	632	1,053
59 Forgery and uttering prescription	1,111	317	794	31	9	9	6	15
61 Other forgery and uttering	16,385	3,948	12,437	167	262	219	91	106
Sub-total	117,243	27,293	89,950	1,624	1,211	1,664	787	1,209
CRIMINAL DAMAGE								
56 Arson	7,094	1,506	5,588	66	65	74	56	148
57 Criminal damage endangering life	144	19	125	6	—	—	1	—
58 Other criminal damage £20 or over	59,198	13,448	45,750	815	562	479	530	849
59 Threat or possession with intent to commit criminal damage	650	167	483	4	15	10	4	13
Sub-total	67,086	15,177	51,909	891	642	563	591	1,010
OTHER OFFENCES								
62 Blackmail	752	169	583	9	7	14	8	8
63 High treason	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 Treason felony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Riot	6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
66 Unlawful assembly	16	4	12	—	—	—	—	—
67 Other offences against the State and public order	322	67	255	11	6	3	3	2
68 Perjury	330	80	250	2	2	3	3	7
69 Libel	16	3	13	—	—	—	—	—
70 Aiding suicide	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
71 Other indictable offence	6,745	1,807	4,938	29	62	100	58	52
Sub-total	8,191	2,133	6,058	53	80	120	72	69
TOTAL	1,963,360	470,108	1,493,252	29,822	14,180	18,791	18,756	19,205

Offences recorded as known to the Police

TABLE XV—NUMBERS OF OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE
by Police Force and by offence

Offence	Number of offences								
	Derbyshire	Devon and Cornwall	Dorset	Durham	Dyfed-Powys	Essex	Gloucestershire	Greater Manchester	Gwent
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON									
1 Murder	8	9	2	3	3	8	1	23	1
4 Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4A Infanticide	14	16	4	—	1	7	3	11	4
2 Attempted murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Threat or conspiracy to murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4B Child destruction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4C Causing death by dangerous driving	12	17	2	4	7	11	3	14	5
5 Wounding or other act endangering life	54	26	10	23	20	41	12	292	21
6 Endangering railway passenger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Endangering life at sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Other wounding, etc.	1,042	1,036	330	806	205	1,213	396	2,326	490
9 Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Abandoning child aged under two years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Child stealing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 Procuring illegal abortion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Concealment of birth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	1,135	1,151	354	837	239	1,336	416	2,681	522
SEXUAL OFFENCES									
16 Buggery	3	13	4	6	—	7	9	17	5
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc.	10	55	50	18	19	63	21	124	15
18 Indecency between males	17	26	6	2	—	16	7	67	38
19 Rape	14	23	9	15	4	12	4	43	14
20 Indecent assault on female	175	272	107	139	53	222	83	556	34
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	3	4	8	2	1	2	5	18	4
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	101	149	50	58	23	50	41	174	26
23 Incest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Prostitution	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Abduction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Bigamy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	328	558	238	250	104	394	173	1,016	191
BURGLARY									
28 Burglary in a dwelling	2,465	2,352	993	1,678	578	2,489	841	13,964	992
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	8	4	5	2	—	11	2	19	4
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	3,971	3,132	1,716	3,151	965	4,436	1,322	15,305	1,654
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.	110	76	41	246	232	45	24	287	14
Sub-total	6,555	5,564	2,757	5,078	1,775	6,986	2,190	29,584	2,664
ROBBERY									
34 Robbery	84	56	38	26	11	104	40	357	40

Offences recorded as known to the Police

TABLE XV—NUMBERS OF OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE
by Police Force and by offence

Offence	Number of offences								
	Derbyshire	Devon and Cornwall	Dorset	Durham	Dyfed-Powys	Essex	Gloucestershire	Greater Manchester	Gwent
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS									
9 Theft from the person of another	65	63	60	30	14	84	16	647	34
10 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	506	1,109	540	211	161	725	278	1,647	245
11 Theft by an employee	305	444	204	220	231	479	147	2,013	167
12 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	137	16	28	94	17	16	7	45	17
13 Theft of pedal cycle	727	512	526	348	56	1,587	542	3,103	235
14 Theft from vehicle	2,329	2,727	1,916	1,676	704	3,926	964	9,344	1,264
15 Shoplifting	1,770	2,980	1,708	1,165	672	3,499	1,740	7,726	1,106
16 Theft from automatic machine or meter	391	735	285	113	77	529	189	1,273	132
17 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	2,166	2,036	1,026	1,493	619	3,494	848	17,464	1,978
18 Other theft or unauthorised taking	3,867	7,635	3,219	2,898	1,380	5,556	1,891	12,328	1,948
19 Handling stolen goods	628	805	343	512	344	686	318	1,606	307
Sub-total	12,891	19,062	9,855	8,760	4,275	20,581	6,940	57,396	7,433
RAUD AND FORGERY									
20 Fraud by company director, etc.	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
21 False accounting	32	16	31	57	29	45	48	241	12
22 Other fraud	1,327	1,851	1,062	724	416	1,253	622	3,564	453
23 Forgery and uttering prescription	10	12	28	8	—	—	—	114	—
24 Other forgery and uttering	193	214	480	187	175	458	174	839	66
Sub-total	1,562	2,097	1,601	976	622	1,762	844	4,775	533
CRIMINAL DAMAGE									
25 Arson	149	114	82	131	21	324	36	179	26
26 Criminal damage endangering life	2	—	5	—	—	2	—	6	1
27 Other criminal damage £20 or over	846	885	353	676	224	1,196	267	3,058	344
28 Threat or possession with intent to commit criminal damage	11	4	—	7	7	16	2	29	2
Sub-total	1,008	1,003	440	814	252	1,538	305	3,272	373
OTHER OFFENCES									
29 Blackmail	3	12	5	11	9	28	6	52	2
30 High treason	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Treason felony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Riot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Unlawful assembly	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
34 Other offences against the State and public order	3	8	2	2	3	15	1	8	1
35 Perjury	7	4	1	1	1	9	3	3	1
36 Libel	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
37 Aiding suicide	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38 Other indictable offence	88	48	67	55	11	67	19	436	36
Sub-total	101	72	75	69	24	124	29	499	40
TOTAL	23,664	29,563	15,358	16,810	7,302	32,825	10,937	99,580	11,796

Offences recorded as known to the police

TABLE XV—NUMBERS OF OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE
by Police Force and by offence

Offence	Hampshire	Hertfordshire	Humberside	Kent	Lancashire	Leicestershire	Lincolnshire	London City	Merseyside
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON									
1 Murder	15	2	5	14	12	3	5	—	10
4 Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4A Infanticide	11	3	1	4	1	2	1	3	11
2 Attempted murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Threat or conspiracy to murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4B Child destruction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4C Causing death by dangerous driving	21	5	5	19	18	3	6	2	5
5 Wounding or other act endangering life	87	18	35	68	90	10	4	3	250
6 Endangering railway passenger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Endangering life at sea	1,064	606	1,359	916	902	492	438	88	1,666
8 Other wounding, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Abandoning child aged under two years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Child stealing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 Procuring illegal abortion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Concealment of birth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	1,210	639	1,412	1,033	1,057	744	466	100	1,949
SEXUAL OFFENCES									
16 Buggery	14	4	12	12	6	—	3	—	9
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc.	81	26	81	73	63	21	18	—	63
18 Indecency between males	38	8	41	3	13	2	4	—	23
19 Rape	25	15	9	21	29	8	4	—	27
20 Indecent assault on female	315	118	244	265	248	125	98	16	355
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	118	46	84	100	87	58	86	—	56
23 Incest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Procuration	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Abduction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Bigamy	2	3	3	3	6	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	612	221	490	493	459	240	221	17	543
BURGLARY									
28 Burglary in a dwelling	3,732	1,416	3,538	3,199	3,936	1,360	708	46	9,705
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	18	2	9	—	6	—	—	—	19
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	4,717	1,986	3,801	3,881	4,319	2,114	1,302	754	12,161
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.	305	124	52	49	109	18	8	29	291
Sub-total	8,773	3,528	7,402	7,130	8,372	3,492	2,018	831	22,192
ROBBERY									
34 Robbery	138	35	80	116	72	66	10	21	633

Offences recorded as known to the police

TABLE XV—NUMBERS OF OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE
by Police Force and by offence

Offence	Hampshire	Hertfordshire	Humberside	Kent	Lancashire	Leicestershire	Lincolnshire	London City	Merseyside
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS									
39 Theft from the person of another	93	99	75	116	195	49	19	228	975
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	955	339	609	875	795	435	244	54	860
41 Theft by an employee	865	443	597	419	517	293	164	120	859
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	29	23	6	10	19	6	4	3	77
44 Theft of pedal cycle	2,194	808	2,353	1,212	811	939	409	40	2,141
45 Theft from vehicle	4,848	2,699	2,059	3,266	2,595	1,659	768	333	8,660
46 Shoplifting	4,095	1,902	2,286	2,732	3,450	1,555	1,208	90	5,126
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter	899	243	481	509	510	311	321	9	466
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	3,623	2,799	1,681	4,775	4,090	1,751	545	201	13,631
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking	7,440	2,792	4,771	5,071	4,328	3,529	2,035	1,461	9,077
54 Handling stolen goods	954	544	856	511	588	448	312	53	839
Sub-total	25,995	12,691	15,774	19,496	17,898	10,975	6,029	2,592	42,711
FRAUD AND FORGERY									
51 Fraud by company director, etc.	14	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
52 False accounting	122	68	30	67	27	28	22	3	45
53 Other fraud	2,522	793	710	1,415	1,304	736	438	195	1,432
60 Forgery and uttering prescription	29	1	4	28	27	7	7	1	54
61 Other forgery and uttering	355	198	132	631	157	16	30	204	312
Sub-total	3,042	1,062	876	2,141	1,515	787	499	403	1,843
CRIMINAL DAMAGE									
56 Arson	154	68	250	115	97	56	57	7	195
57 Criminal damage endangering life	9	10	1	1	1	2	1	—	2
58 Other criminal damage £20 or over	1,214	843	826	912	826	686	292	71	2,234
59 Threat or possession with intent to commit criminal damage	5	3	7	2	14	2	6	3	26
Sub-total	1,382	924	1,084	1,030	938	746	356	81	2,457
OTHER OFFENCES									
55 Blackmail	11	3	31	6	7	5	1	3	8
59 High treason	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 Treason felony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61 Riot	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62 Unlawful assembly	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Other offences against the State and public order	6	4	4	5	3	1	1	—	6
67 Perjury	4	5	8	10	3	3	—	4	18
68 Libel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69 Aiding suicide	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69 Other indictable offence	68	24	146	202	156	68	88	6	93
Sub-total	91	37	189	223	169	77	91	13	125
TOTAL	41,243	19,137	27,307	31,662	30,480	17,127	9,690	4,058	72,453

Offences recorded as known to the Police

TABLE XV—NUMBERS OF OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE
by Police Force and by offence

Number of offences									
Offence	Metropolitan Police District	Norfolk	Northamptonshire	Northumbria	North Wales	North Yorkshire	Nottinghamshire	South Wales	South Yorkshire
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON									
1 Murder	113	4	1	19	5	1	6	10	13
4 Manslaughter } Homicide									
4A Infanticide	82	—	9	7	6	3	5	11	1
2 Attempted murder	15	1	—	2	1	4	1	1	3
3 Threat or conspiracy to murder	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4B Child destruction	90	5	4	6	8	1	9	9	11
4C Causing death by dangerous driving	712	3	26	125	45	11	37	98	61
5 Wounding or other act endangering life	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	7
6 Endangering railway passenger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Endangering life at sea	6,332	317	482	1,597	392	565	2,258	1,123	1,728
8 Other wounding, etc.	10	3	13	26	268	1	—	—	—
9 Assault	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Abandoning child aged under two years	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
13 Child stealing	10	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
14 Procuring illegal abortion	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
15 Concealment of birth	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	7,369	333	535	1,785	726	587	2,318	1,255	1,824
SEXUAL OFFENCES									
16 Buggery	56	10	3	29	3	5	16	28	27
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc.	367	29	13	52	43	33	58	63	63
18 Indecency between males	431	28	12	51	29	5	28	58	36
19 Rape	118	4	12	26	16	10	23	26	25
20 Indecent assault on female	1,114	88	80	361	106	122	378	238	383
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	28	3	—	5	1	5	17	4	23
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	198	40	41	88	50	42	199	51	177
23 Incest	20	3	1	3	7	8	18	8	13
24 Procurement	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	4	1
25 Abduction	11	—	3	1	2	—	2	2	3
26 Bigamy	28	2	3	3	—	—	9	2	6
Sub-total	2,372	207	159	619	258	230	751	484	761
BURGLARY									
28 Burglary in a dwelling	37,147	1,039	1,404	7,944	1,513	1,208	4,607	4,426	2,926
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	50	—	—	5	1	3	5	5	2
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	28,083	1,944	1,923	10,014	2,254	1,842	6,858	8,587	5,659
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	14	—	—	5	—	1	4	—	1
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.	1,386	23	40	795	17	90	430	78	43
Sub-total	66,680	3,006	3,367	18,763	3,785	3,144	11,904	13,096	8,631
ROBBERY									
34 Robbery	2,359	37	48	180	43	17	129	151	109

Offences recorded as known to the Police

TABLE XV—NUMBERS OF OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE
By Police Force and by offence

Number of offences									
Offence	Metropolitan Police District	Norfolk	Northamptonshire	Northumbria	North Wales	North Yorkshire	Nottinghamshire	South Wales	South Yorkshire
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS									
39 Theft from the person of another	6,714	16	29	303	37	43	196	183	214
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	11,952	229	163	1,132	273	320	839	533	1,002
41 Theft by an employee	4,603	289	230	842	329	204	808	581	462
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	20	1	3	27	7	2	154	31	46
44 Theft of pedal cycle	9,939	598	513	1,500	330	833	1,090	1,011	726
45 Theft from vehicle	48,940	1,470	1,025	6,024	1,856	1,418	3,945	4,829	3,306
46 Shoplifting	15,311	1,552	1,002	4,237	1,802	1,605	4,500	3,484	3,316
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter	3,558	234	112	602	397	332	937	353	874
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	44,809	768	1,428	1,940	1,642	1,127	3,524	6,746	2,924
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking	51,736	2,396	1,978	9,368	3,031	2,798	8,849	6,431	5,725
54 Handling stolen goods	5,570	298	321	1,782	619	395	3,106	925	844
Sub-total	203,152	7,851	6,804	34,957	10,323	9,077	27,948	25,107	19,439
FRAUD AND FORGERY									
51 Fraud by company director, etc.	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
52 False accounting	264	10	49	311	84	36	116	44	55
53 Other fraud	19,455	874	509	2,810	1,287	938	2,458	1,293	1,516
60 Forgery and uttering prescription	187	2	2	46	3	1	13	4	11
61 Other forgery and uttering	3,014	50	83	350	36	65	261	245	223
Sub-total	22,930	936	643	3,521	1,410	1,040	2,848	1,586	1,805
CRIMINAL DAMAGE									
56 Arson	576	50	34	251	69	63	234	140	237
57 Criminal damage endangering life	35	—	1	8	—	—	1	—	2
58 Other criminal damage £20 or over	10,233	298	446	1,782	474	393	1,216	1,375	1,044
59 Threat or possession with intent to commit criminal damage	86	6	2	16	3	12	28	6	3
Sub-total	10,930	354	483	2,057	546	468	1,479	1,521	1,286
OTHER OFFENCES									
55 Blackmail	153	—	9	6	4	9	16	15	9
62 High treason	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Treason felony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 Riot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Unlawful assembly	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
66 Other offences against the State and public order	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67 Perjury	29	4	3	8	2	1	5	12	—
68 Libel	22	14	3	4	9	6	7	17	—
76 Aiding suicide	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
79 Other indictable offence	183	38	45	205	61	42	932	148	221
Sub-total	394	57	61	223	76	58	961	192	239
TOTAL	316,186	12,781	12,100	62,105	17,167	14,621	48,338	43,392	34,094

Offences recorded as known to the Police

TABLE XV—NUMBERS OF OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE
By Police Force and by offence

Offence	Number of offences									
	Staffordshire	Suffolk	Surrey	Sussex	Thames Valley	Warwickshire	West Mercia	West Midlands	West Yorkshire	Wiltshire
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON										
1 Murder										
4 Manslaughter	4	1	6	17	7	5	3	38	21	8
4A Infanticide										
2 Attempted murder	3	4	2	2	10	3	9	6	7	6
3 Threat or conspiracy to murder	1				3		4	6	2	2
4b Child destruction										
4c Causing death by dangerous driving	8	2	12	17	11	2	30	7	13	13
5 Wounding or other act endangering life	27	28	6	15	122	21	22	424	174	15
6 Endangering railway passenger	1		2						1	1
7 Endangering life at sea										
8 Other wounding, etc.	975	415	381	1,296	1,217	288	589	2,369	2,646	354
9 Assault	45	18	10	2	8					
12 Abandoning child aged under two years				1				1		1
13 Child stealing	1		1	2				2	1	1
14 Procuring illegal abortion	6						1	2	2	
15 Concealment of birth				1					2	1
Sub-total	1,071	468	420	1,355	1,378	319	658	2,855	2,869	401
SEXUAL OFFENCES										
16 Buggery	9	2	5	22	15	2	16	16	37	5
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc.	60	27	60	99	112	26	63	161	141	30
18 Indecency between males	10	3	39	97	11	4	21	145	55	2
19 Rape	6	2	16	20	29	5	11	62	68	4
20 Indecent assault on female	206	88	166	237	291	66	172	566	532	131
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	5	1	1	6	7		6	12	14	2
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	108	39	91	140	106	34	84	192	207	51
23 Incest	5	1	3	5	9	3	8	11	15	6
24 Procurement	1		6	7	1	2	1	1	3	
25 Abduction	1	1	4		4		2	3	5	2
26 Bigamy	2	2		3	5	1	4	17	8	1
Sub-total	413	166	391	636	590	143	388	1,186	1,085	234
BURGLARY										
28 Burglary in a dwelling	1,257	648	1,754	2,619	4,100	715	1,067	8,696	10,825	1,029
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	3	1	5	1	4	1	5	14	16	1
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	2,867	1,313	1,902	2,771	4,786	1,016	1,889	12,093	13,127	1,281
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling		1	1		1		1	11	3	1
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.	334	21	94	62	117	7	197	213	710	55
Sub-total	4,461	1,984	3,756	5,453	9,008	1,739	3,159	21,027	24,681	2,367
ROBBERY										
34 Robbery	45	20	37	72	149	15	22	437	403	29

Offences recorded as known to the Police

TABLE XV—NUMBERS OF OFFENCES RECORDED AS KNOWN TO THE POLICE
By Police Force and by offence

Offence	Number of offence									
	Staffordshire	Suffolk	Surrey	Sussex	Thames Valley	Warwickshire	West Mercia	West Midlands	West Yorkshire	Wiltshire
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS										
39 Theft from the person of another	35	33	14	122	196	14	4	842	408	30
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	414	310	265	1,109	822	175	349	1,751	1,486	409
41 Theft by an employee	494	219	467	626	692	167	472	1,060	1,038	202
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	16	8	26	55	14	4	51	34	30	43
44 Theft of pedal cycle	493	630	718	955	2,665	449	600	3,249	1,579	658
45 Theft from vehicle	2,163	1,065	1,637	2,623	4,040	793	1,728	8,556	7,461	1,701
46 Shoplifting	2,481	1,556	1,361	4,518	3,801	811	1,843	6,413	5,681	1,754
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter	282	155	165	530	645	89	224	1,023	1,239	421
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	1,755	627	1,273	2,148	5,046	863	1,768	16,575	9,260	1,072
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking	2,853	2,128	3,004	6,076	5,682	1,527	3,523	11,574	12,849	2,521
54 Handling stolen goods	672	328	347	1,074	891	216	537	1,057	1,563	384
Sub-total	11,658	7,059	9,277	19,836	24,494	5,108	11,099	52,134	42,594	9,195
FRAUD AND FORGERY										
51 Fraud by company director, etc.										
52 False accounting	95	15	129	131	65	14	102	1	17	
53 Other fraud	1,075	682	1,227	2,943	2,214	318	1,119	2,615	2,762	776
60 Forgery and uttering prescription	1		1	16	14	1	4	46	24	1
61 Other forgery and uttering	219	58	208	293	384	64	291	357	429	49
Sub-total	1,390	755	1,565	3,383	2,677	397	1,516	3,069	3,356	843
CRIMINAL DAMAGE										
56 Arson	73	63	92	128	174	44	67	257	396	141
57 Criminal damage endangering life				3	5	1		15	4	
58 Other criminal damage £20 or over	587	314	432	822	1,027	236	579	2,219	2,474	394
59 Threat or possession with intent to commit criminal damage	9	1	4	40	12	1	8	37	16	1
Sub-total	669	378	528	993	1,218	282	654	2,528	2,890	536
OTHER OFFENCES										
35 Blackmail	9	8	1	24	16	1		20	13	4
62 High treason										
63 Treason felony										
64 Riot										
65 Unlawful assembly	1				1		4		1	
66 Other offences against the State and public order										
67 Perjury	13	1	11	5	15	7	9	21	10	1
68 Libel	7		1	2	5	1	9	12	15	5
76 Aiding suicide										
99 Other indictable offence	58	143	32	147	66	22	13	79	476	31
Sub-total	88	152	45	178	103	31	36	132	515	42
TOTAL	19,795	10,982	16,019	31,906	39,617	8,034	17,532	83,368	78,393	13,647

Cautions

TABLE XVI—PERSONS CAUTIONED BY THE POLICE FOR INDICTABLE AND NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area, sex, and age

Force	Number of persons									
	Males					Females				
	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over
JANUARY-MARCH, ALL AREAS: TOTAL	33,197	8,963	8,347	1,254	4,633	7,800	2,846	2,297	560	1,097
APRIL-DECEMBER: TOTAL	80,637	33,831	29,048	4,277	14,501	24,855	9,296	7,607	1,788	6,164
Avon and Somerset	1,771	629	632	96	414	651	202	204	57	188
Bedfordshire	1,349	513	412	107	217	337	143	121	14	59
Cambridgeshire	925	361	270	80	214	195	83	52	12	48
Cheshire	1,080	374	428	36	242	265	108	109	5	43
Cleveland	1,060	523	276	57	144	457	209	97	35	116
Cumbria	1,080	479	371	61	169	271	138	83	10	40
Derbyshire	1,346	469	393	105	381	486	140	143	18	185
Devon and Cornwall	3,169	1,034	1,069	257	819	874	242	241	63	326
Dorset	889	299	308	63	220	338	105	114	16	103
Durham	736	393	277	14	51	133	80	47	2	4
Dyfed Powys	756	240	299	41	176	64	9	32	5	18
Essex	2,604	1,116	942	141	405	819	341	276	37	185
Gloucestershire	910	262	309	58	281	219	141	76	16	32
Greater Manchester	4,868	2,312	1,916	157	483	1,760	721	604	159	376
Gwent	918	331	374	73	140	151	50	60	17	25
Hampshire	2,161	815	859	157	330	724	282	247	33	162
Hertfordshire	798	217	306	46	229	257	112	90	9	46
Humbly Grove	1,831	564	611	122	434	464	195	95	26	148
Kent	1,084	334	327	86	237	392	162	145	14	71
Lancashire	2,637	1,679	993	129	456	886	376	254	21	235
Leicestershire	1,370	516	334	110	340	302	107	33	39	123
Lincolnshire	1,319	502	409	98	330	258	120	58	10	70
London City	56	1	27	3	15	8	1	5	—	2
Merseyside	3,095	1,636	1,345	21	93	1,297	645	445	46	161
Metropolitan Police District	8,353	3,557	4,403	32	561	1,807	714	865	476	732
Norfolk	884	306	310	72	196	241	85	92	7	57
Northamptonshire	569	279	188	27	75	188	95	53	11	29
Northumbria	2,641	1,414	976	67	184	813	382	305	27	99
North Wales	1,536	330	291	57	853	273	79	72	7	115
North Yorkshire	1,496	558	509	88	311	320	123	103	20	74
Nottinghamshire	2,892	1,348	996	171	377	998	363	344	87	204
South Wales	1,666	797	590	80	191	602	233	206	30	133
South Yorkshire	3,456	1,292	888	277	999	1,092	354	267	92	379
Staffordshire	1,541	582	490	101	368	530	196	153	27	149
Suffolk	1,394	472	458	135	329	327	95	87	18	127
Surrey	1,163	367	417	87	292	269	98	82	15	74
Sussex	2,232	761	762	184	525	726	221	238	30	237
Thames Valley	1,934	710	702	109	413	489	221	164	22	82
Warwickshire	572	227	127	48	110	149	61	38	9	41
West Mercia	2,020	732	497	96	695	373	153	113	16	59
West Midlands	4,029	1,933	1,451	221	424	1,678	573	511	152	305
West Yorkshire	3,450	1,452	1,117	202	679	998	416	226	61	295
Wiltshire	1,137	446	329	106	256	313	118	52	21	122
Grand Total	103,854	41,794	37,395	5,531	19,134	32,655	12,142	9,904	2,348	8,261

TABLE XVII—PERSONS FOUND GUILTY OF INDICTABLE OFFENCES AT MAGISTRATES' COURTS

By police force area, sex and sentence or order

Number of persons

Police Force		TOTAL	Absolute discharge	Conditional discharge	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Detention centre order	Care order	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Committed for sentence under S.29 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Committed for sentence under S.28 Magistrates' Courts Act 1952	Otherwise dealt with
JANUARY—MARCH, ALL AREAS: TOTAL	M F	66,172 12,261	639 147	7,953 2,514	3,323 1,590	3,861 647	36,492 6,510	1,536 —	1,596 222	3,070 296	2,088 106	2,056 103	837 39	2,721 87
APRIL—DECEMBER: TOTAL	M F	211,824 37,871	2,068 551	26,065 7,734	9,978 4,543	11,915 1,814	119,712 20,822	4,469 —	4,813 621	9,351 839	6,660 303	6,076 276	2,268 119	8,449 249
Avon and Somerset	M F	4,869 904	31 6	480 167	348 140	372 64	2,770 484	83 —	108 7	198 11	177 10	107 4	20 4	175 7
Bedfordshire	M F	2,085 309	11 3	196 46	91 41	136 18	1,225 178	50 —	59 9	95 8	55 1	80 2	23 2	64 1
Cambridgeshire	M F	2,330 512	20 5	306 115	142 59	117 29	1,423 274	49 —	23 7	86 7	50 2	50 3	26 —	38 1
Cheshire	M F	3,716 487	42 15	477 86	179 69	279 18	2,080 272	68 —	119 7	160 8	87 3	65 3	75 3	85 3
Cleveland	M F	4,363 884	44 15	520 178	126 72	236 65	2,539 511	107 —	163 21	146 3	142 7	108 6	38 4	194 2
Cumbria	M F	2,164 244	5 14	57 209	33 112	34 125	1,961 119	72 —	59 3	154 7	114 3	75 —	13 1	110 2
Derbyshire	M F	3,247 448	41 12	413 111	86 30	149 17	2,622 294	141 —	115 25	284 22	244 12	225 17	58 7	134 7
Devon and Cornwall	M F	5,137 893	31 17	378 117	343 59	240 13	454 190	43 —	37 2	59 74	98 1	50 5	9 2	89 2
Dorset	M F	1,597 317	3 21	37 285	59 76	13 214	190 203	58 —	60 7	74 —	55 1	73 5	32 3	89 2
Durham	M F	3,164 294	21 3	33 88	24 82	72 2	2,645 45	23 —	26 1	59 1	26 —	24 1	—	81 3
Dyfed-Powys	M F	1,088 128	6 39	32 676	37 233	274 40	2,298 349	99 —	91 9	204 14	106 6	112 2	59 1	149 5
Essex	M F	4,272 786	9 9	238 165	114 103	108 32	988 175	47 —	44 8	94 5	85 —	61 2	14 —	976 22
Gloucestershire	M F	1,737 223	2 2	52 3,110	42 939	34 238	8,944 1,314	335 —	375 56	608 49	608 26	331 20	355 19	976 22
Greater Manchester	M F	17,518 2,942	321 101	4,338 838	66 186	17 17	1,580 244	57 —	49 5	60 9	44 3	2 2	58 2	20 1
Gwent	M F	2,606 433	13 14	142 279	122 81	123 28	1,797 297	56 —	65 10	84 10	53 —	81 2	17 2	28 2
Hampshire	M F	4,847 785	86 32	491 156	136 77	135 45	2,983 440	94 —	107 12	157 10	130 3	126 4	54 3	237 3
Kent	M F	3,895 663	7 48	488 848	197 337	249 387	2,056 3,967	118 —	78 201	204 373	99 311	125 261	28 71	221 254
Lancashire	M F	7,238 1,127	9 17	246 242	139 133	76 218	550 1,557	— 59	38 76	36 80	15 73	12 92	2 29	4 139
Leicestershire	M F	2,715 548	5 10	77 166	67 107	34 134	319 1,054	— 47	12 26	4 92	— 54	6 51	1 5	3 37
Lincolnshire	M F	1,773 278	3 10	66 120	51 34	14 7	131 286	— 11	1 —	5 24	— 40	2 21	—	5 12
London City	M F	565 74	10 —	24 —	9 —	—	39 —	—	1 —	—	—	1 —	—	—
Merseyside	M F	9,455 1,817	36 18	1,254 362	400 209	570 91	5,147 1,027	163 —	227 25	338 39	195 14	157 5	191 10	777 17
Metropolitan Police District	M F	30,822 7,811	260 94	4,862 1,668	1,464 690	1,190 147	16,306 4,676	530 —	507 85	1,929 260	1,191 69	1,358 67	314 15	911 40
Norfolk	M F	1,819 346	6 —	111 21	61 23	103 23	1,106 225	57 —	23 10	94 4	77 —	50 1	4 —	58 1
Northamptonshire	M F	2,039 355	18 3	209 69	116 45	169 28	1,141 185	33 —	93 15	92 8	45 1	47 —	27 —	49 1
Northumbria	M F	8,430 1,332	221 47	807 225	271 145	452 59	5,071 786	175 —	280 26	206 17	166 7	229 11	81 6	471 3
North Wales	M F	2,873 404	44 13	438 105	129 58	197 26	1,690 183	57 —	52 5	98 7	61 2	77 1	11 —	19 —
North Yorkshire	M F	2,616 366	30 3	225 53	96 39	109 14	1,771 233	57 —	38 5	95 12	97 2	26 1	54 2	18 2
Nottinghamshire	M F	6,041 975	41 8	579 143	267 113	255 71	3,501 560	110 —	135 19	221 18	135 5	190 7	49 1	558 30
South Wales	M F	7,934 1,122	100 19	1,245 273	247 124	504 324	4,642 3,645	150 —	170 87	284 148	212 96	180 104	72 36	128 465
South Yorkshire	M F	5,902 995	43 8	719 177	191 92	44 261	3,641 1,973	44 —	9 87	10 172	1 97	5 118	3 18	3 162
Staffordshire	M F	3,730 573	30 11	441 148	259 100	261 37	1,973 233	112 —	11 52	87 81	15 55	13 51	1 18	9 27
Suffolk	M F	1,716 258	15 2	200 42	102 50	117 15	951 130	47 —	52 5	81 4	55 4	51 2	18 1	27 10
Surrey	M F	1,738 247	7 2	165 40	102 38	101 19	1,076 135	48 —	28 6	85 10	44 3	46 2	26 1	10 1
Sussex	M F	4,219 852	15 5	371 113	200 122	197 34	2,451 505	110 —	92 8	317 229	15 156	11 11	1 7	53 7
Thames Valley	M F	5,309 905	60 7	675 169	180 130	412 58	2,956 493	101 —	107 19	206 12	178 3	53 7	21 —	160 7
Warwickshire	M F	1,400 206	8 4	111 33	104 33	20 190	849 1,663	30 —	48 69	51 133	29 88	46 97	2 3	22 65
West Mercia	M F	2,938 467	23 4	305 92	214 94	190 26	1,663 221	64 —	69 7	133 4	88 4	97 3	27 3	65 6
West Midlands	M F	11,169 1,866	74 8	1,211 371	613 255	714 106	6,086 1,029	307 —	341 25	531 40	342 20	300 6	90 3	560 3
West Yorkshire	M F	10,661 1,857	60 17	845 315	447 241	592 102	6,079 1,051	244 —	323 38	560 49	378 23	277 12	140 5	716 8
Wiltshire	M F	1,417 273	9 —	129 37	92 75	10 10	847 130	41 —	30 3	70 9	51 4	43 3	7 —	2 2
GRAND TOTAL	M F	277,996 50,132	2,707 698	34,018 10,248	13,301 6,133	15,776 2,461	156,204 27,332	6,005 —	6,409 843	12,421 1,135	8,748 409	8,132 379	3,105 158	11,170 336

Magistrates' courts—indictable offences

Magistrates' courts—indictable offences

Non-Indictable offences

TABLE XVIII—PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST FOR NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area and by offence

Number of persons

Offence	GRAND TOTAL	January-March, All areas: Total	April-December: Total	Avon and Somerset	Bedfordshire	Cambridgeshire	Cheshire	Cleveland	Cumbria
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc.	1,849	686	1,163	50	2	8	24	14	25
102 Aliens Restriction Acts	11	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault:									
103 Aggravated	18	6	12	—	1	—	—	—	—
104 On constable	11,392	2,637	8,755	162	103	53	93	120	70
105 Common, etc.	4,680	1,153	3,527	66	12	8	15	43	17
106 Betting or gaming offence	1,741	379	1,362	—	—	—	6	6	—
107 Brothel keeping	101	23	78	—	—	—	—	—	—
108 Cruelty to animal	790	168	622	15	6	5	18	19	16
109 Cruelty to a child, etc.	284	71	213	6	7	—	1	1	—
110 Diseases of Animals Act	185	51	134	—	—	—	34	27	38
111 Dog, offence in relation to	3,260	811	2,449	29	56	34	5	1	53
112 Education Acts	2,602	1,034	1,568	—	—	—	—	—	—
Explosive, Firearm, etc:									
113 Explosives Act	81	32	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
114 Petroleum Act	154	100	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
115 Firearms Act	7,493	1,721	5,772	141	57	44	118	70	130
116 Fishery law	1,494	422	1,072	4	—	5	—	—	—
117 Friendly Societies Acts	16	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Game law:									
118 Night poaching	142	50	92	—	—	—	—	—	—
119 Day poaching	1,314	522	792	20	3	22	24	17	37
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc	209	57	152	—	—	—	—	—	—
121 Other offence against game law	339	127	212	2	1	2	—	2	—
Highways Act:									
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle	14,804	2,207	12,597	387	83	16	66	39	17
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle	2,084	533	1,551	23	18	18	9	32	10
125 Hired vehicle	54	13	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
126 Horse-drawn vehicle	411	83	328	—	—	—	—	—	—
127 Handcart or barrow	4,605	1,263	3,342	51	66	332	64	50	21
128 Pedal cycle	689	160	529	9	5	4	4	5	—
129 Other Highways Act offence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
139 Indecent exposure	2,726	582	2,144	54	14	23	46	34	10
Intoxicating liquor law:									
140 Drunkenness, simple	50,772	11,998	38,774	348	267	160	126	264	131
141 Drunkenness with aggravation	49,471	11,531	37,940	292	243	99	348	765	369
142 Offence by licensed person, etc.	1,617	379	1,238	22	7	3	5	2	—
143 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	9,177	2,290	6,887	47	25	7	34	105	10
144 Juvenile, selling tobacco to	30	10	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labour law:									
145 Intimidation	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
146 Shops Act	92	31	61	3	—	—	—	—	—
147 Employment of Children Act	81	32	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
148 Other offence against labour law	1,375	343	1,032	42	2	9	3	12	—
149 Malicious damage	40	13	27	2	—	—	—	—	—
150 Merchant Shipping Acts	197	81	116	—	—	—	—	—	—
151 Social Security offence	4,663	1,205	3,458	107	16	29	71	34	—
152 National Insurance Act	10,837	2,532	8,305	267	56	69	72	53	—
Naval, Military and Air Force law:									
153 Army	788	218	570	11	4	5	—	—	—
154 Navy	16	6	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
155 Air Force	8	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Non-Indictable offences

TABLE XVIII—PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST FOR NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area and by offence

Number of persons

Offence	GRAND TOTAL	January-March, All areas: Total	April-December: Total	Avon and Somerset	Bedfordshire	Cambridgeshire	Cheshire	Cleveland	Cumbria
156 Park, common, or other open space offence	208	25	183	2	3	—	—	2	—
Pawnbrokers Act:									
157 Offence by pawnbroker	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158 Unlawful pledging	8	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers' Act	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160 Pedlars Acts	187	31	156	3	8	6	2	1	2
Obtain local regulations:									
161 Allowing chimney to be on fire	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
162 Disorderly behaviour	9,689	2,340	7,349	64	9	9	64	71	—
163 Playing in street	19	5	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
164 Other offence	5,088	1,381	3,707	56	26	4	6	7	143
165 Prevention of Crime Act	7,389	1,734	5,655	113	105	42	61	41	29
Prostitution:									
166 Offence by prostitute	3,090	909	2,181	99	2	1	—	30	—
167 Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public health offence	2,692	748	1,944	39	13	9	5	41	25
168 Railway offence	13,240	2,811	10,429	151	48	86	157	85	162
Revenue law:									
169 Motor vehicle licence	91,011	23,183	67,828	1,513	437	618	740	256	366
170 Dog licence	3,472	759	2,713	40	23	35	66	95	49
171 Other offence against revenue law	1,099	231	868	12	9	23	3	2	1
172 Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	1,548	384	1,164	12	8	4	5	23	10
173 Sunday trading, etc.	499	203	296	114	—	—	—	—	—
174 Tram or trolley vehicle offence	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
175 Unlawful possession	348	86	262	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy offences:									
176 Begging	1,184	225	959	4	4	13	1	2	1
177 Sleeping out	336	96	240	2	—	—	—	3	—
178 Found in enclosed premises	848	205	643	7	5	2	8	5	2
179 Frequenting	2,672	579	2,093	10	—	5	12	13	7
180 Living on prostitute's earnings	878	238	640	4	—	—	—	4	—
181 Other vagrancy offences	65	12	53	1	2	—	—	—	—
Weights and Measures Act	962	341	621	18	—	3	18	11	1
Wild Birds Protection Acts	169	29	140	4	—	6	7	1	3
Wireless Telegraphy Acts	34,183	8,376	25,807	1,201	132	172	295	519	109
Gross indecency with child	515	102	413	14	8	7	8	8	2
Drug offence	11,883	3,121	8,762	233	89	269	130	38	104
Immigration offence	697	127	570	1	5	—	—	1	—
Other non-indictable offence (excluding motoring)	31,753	7,320	24,433	616	385	263	491	318	481
Total non-indictable (other than motoring) offences	418,442	101,183	317,259	6,512	2,379	2,542	3,277	3,386	3,131
Motoring offences:									
182 Excess or dangerous driving	7,898	2,135	5,763	112	122	65	92	42	20
183 Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	55,344	15,394	39,950	959	560	329	609	527	534
184 Charge of motor vehicle while unfit through drink or drugs	2,736	708	2,028	34	29	10	22	47	33
185 Driving while disqualified	10,286	2,705	8,121	240	66	60	110	74	86
186 Other motoring offence	1,150,157	301,520	848,637	21,671	11,443	10,333	16,800	6,695	11,783
Total motoring offences	1,226,961	322,462	904,499	23,016	12,220	10,797	17,633	7,385	12,456
Total non-indictable offences	1,645,403	423,645	1,221,758	29,528	14,599	13,339	20,910	10,771	15,587

Non-Indictable offences

TABLE XVIII—PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST FOR NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area and by offence

Number of persons

Offence	Derbyshire	Devon and Cornwall	Dorset	Durham	Dyfed-Powys	Essex	Gloucestershire	Greater Manchester	Gwent
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc.	7	8	8	17	20	105	12	33	20
102 Aliens Restriction Acts									
Assault:									
103 Aggravated	129	243	57	102	72	260	42	532	142
104 On constable	21	3	4	19	10	53	16	295	8
105 Common, etc.									
106 Betting or gaming offence	3	28		2	6	5		62	7
107 Brothel keeping								12	3
108 Cruelty to animal	9	13	1	12	15	19	5	21	14
109 Cruelty to a child, etc.		6			1	1		14	
110 Diseases of Animals Act	13	3		1	1				
111 Dog, offence in relation to	39	76	15	38	49	48	22	91	50
112 Education Acts	46	6	6	9	18	6	31	215	24
Explosive, Firearm, etc:									
113 Explosives Act	5	4			2		1	5	1
114 Petroleum Act						2		3	1
115 Firearms Act	133	234	45	95	57	167	132	268	50
116 Fishery law	64	29	2	5	112	7	2	17	25
117 Friendly Societies Acts									
Game law:									
118 Night poaching		3	4				3	2	
119 Day poaching	31	8	8	22		53	7	14	
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc	3	3				5	3	5	
121 Other offence against game law	4			1		1	2	1	1
Highways Act:									
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle	75	138	28	169	53	54	90	249	235
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle	10	21	9	28	2	76	43	67	8
124 Horse-drawn vehicle							3	1	
125 Handcart or barrow									
126 Pedal cycle	15	49	27	19	8	94	67	69	4
127 Other Highways Act offence	2	17	5	1	3	18	5	175	10
139 Indecent exposure	21	51	21	25	13	49	23	142	22
Intoxicating liquor law:									
140 Drunkenness, simple	134	521	336	86	238	217	123	1,443	93
141 Drunkenness with aggravation	169	805	146	590	299	219	101	3,933	430
142 Offence by licensed person, etc.	33	35	7	3	23	5	5	487	23
143 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	201	123	9	122	91	2	13	1,250	253
144 Juvenile, selling tobacco to			1				1	1	
Labour law:									
145 Intimidation									
146 Shops Act								7	
147 Employment of Children Act		1							
148 Other offence against labour law	18	10	2	11	16	33	5	50	16
149 Malicious damage				3				2	
150 Merchant Shipping Acts		2				2			47
151 Social Security offence	47	85	13	24	32	47	37	214	22
152 National Insurance Act	60	94	143	39	64	504	67	284	105
Naval, Military and Air Force law:									
153 Army	1	13	6	11	4	18	7	61	1
154 Navy		1							
155 Air Force									

Non-Indictable offences

TABLE XVIII—PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST FOR NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area and by offence

Number of persons

Offence	Derbyshire	Devon and Cornwall	Dorset	Durham	Dyfed-Powys	Essex	Gloucestershire	Greater Manchester	Gwent
156 Park, common, or other open space offence		2				2	2	4	
Pawnbrokers Act:									
157 Offence by pawnbroker									
158 Unlawful pledging									
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers' Act									
160 Pedlars Acts	8			2				3	
Certain local regulations:									
161 Allowing chimney to be on fire	1								
162 Disorderly behaviour	110	153	2	26	121	39	1	96	301
163 Playing in street									
164 Other offence	8	55	21	48	94	17	9	276	1
165 Prevention of Crime Act	96	83	26	37	15	104	21	251	43
Prostitution:									
166 Offence by prostitute	15	3	11			8		335	5
167 Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute									
168 Public health offence	15	26	16	9	6	79	16	130	28
169 Railway offence	71	38	17	68	19	402	33	307	87
Revenue law:									
170 Motor vehicle licence	663	1,844	425	460	432	2,976	463	3,616	1,237
171 Dog licence	52	26	6	48	17	60	22	245	78
172 Other offence against revenue law	5	5	9	2	5	150	6	11	5
173 Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	19	11	2	10	5	20	4	68	12
174 Sunday trading, etc.			14			3	7	4	
175 Tram or trolley vehicle offence									
176 Unlawful possession						5			
Vagrancy offences:									
182 Begging		18		1		1	1	19	
183 Sleeping out		9	1					11	
185 Found in enclosed premises	14	2			8	8	1	57	7
186 Frequenting	13	13		2		9	4	175	1
187 Living on prostitute's earnings	2	6	4		1	1	1	24	3
188 Other Vagrancy offence	1							1	
Weights and Measures Act	11	4	2	4	1	25	9	12	5
Wild Birds Protection Acts	3		2			3	1	2	
Wireless Telegraphy Acts	262	476	303	146	131	605	678	1,721	257
Gross indecency with child	4	20	8	3	3	10	5	17	5
Drug offence	83	290	104	30	74	216	63	413	35
Immigration offence	12	6	9			15		28	
Other non-indictable offence (excluding motoring)	360	639	261	267	116	776	294	2,297	362
Total non-indictable (other than motoring) offences	3,114	6,355	2,158	2,617	2,260	7,685	2,512	20,189	4,087
Motoring offences:									
156 Less or dangerous driving	145	228	51	68	52	292	37	281	69
157 Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	487	1,157	369	626	493	866	278	3,094	363
158 Charge of motor vehicle while unfit through drink or drugs	14	59	34	50	18	30	25	266	25
159 Driving while disqualified	94	174	78	87	87	220	93	511	80
160 Other motoring offence	15,235	25,451	9,404	6,398	7,319	23,873	8,437	60,492	13,800
Total motoring offences	15,975	27,069	9,936	7,229	7,969	25,281	8,872	64,644	14,337
Total non-indictable offences	19,089	33,424	12,094	9,846	10,229	32,966	11,384	84,833	18,424

Non-indictable offences

TABLE XVIII—PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST FOR NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area and by offence

Number of persons

Offence	Hampshire	Hertfordshire	Humberside	Kent	Lancashire	Leicestershire	Lincolnshire	London City	Merseyside
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc.	69	41	4	2	9	18	5	3	7
102 Aliens Restriction Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault:									
103 Aggravated	250	114	148	144	168	80	42	30	42
104 On constable	135	33	15	9	79	33	11	9	140
105 Common, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
106 Betting or gaming offence	18	—	7	7	5	5	7	—	31
107 Brothel keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
108 Cruelty to animal	29	7	2	6	1	10	—	—	17
109 Cruelty to a child, etc.	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
110 Diseases of Animals Act	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
111 Dog, offence in relation to	58	16	233	73	94	41	44	1	28
112 Education Acts	24	22	32	9	39	3	—	—	250
Explosive, Firearm, etc:									
113 Explosives Act	2	5	—	4	3	—	—	—	1
114 Petroleum Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
115 Firearms Act	128	72	192	231	141	81	103	1	111
116 Fishery law	42	1	—	4	106	4	34	—	2
117 Friendly Societies Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Game law:									
118 Night poaching	11	—	9	2	—	—	3	—	4
119 Day poaching	21	10	25	25	95	24	26	—	14
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc.	4	—	7	8	13	—	—	—	—
121 Other offence against game law	3	—	4	8	21	—	8	—	—
Highways Act:									
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle	157	89	53	105	180	125	34	1	311
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle	156	7	50	39	71	16	9	—	28
124 Horse-drawn vehicle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
125 Handcart or barrow	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
126 Pedal cycle	158	38	307	85	100	61	114	2	59
127 Other Highways Act offence	9	3	7	37	11	2	—	—	13
139 Indecent exposure	52	41	47	50	70	29	18	—	79
Intoxicating liquor law:									
140 Drunkenness, simple	1,138	153	560	301	657	140	88	174	1,968
141 Drunkenness with aggravation	845	202	651	267	1,476	102	108	149	3,537
142 Offence by licensed person, etc.	24	4	5	16	19	4	3	1	40
143 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	48	7	167	1	132	19	56	4	318
144 Juvenile, selling tobacco to	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2
Labour law:									
145 Intimidation	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146 Shops Act	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
147 Employment of Children Act	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
148 Other offence against labour law	29	27	36	3	31	26	14	4	32
149 Malicious damage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
150 Merchant Shipping Acts	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151 Social Security offence	89	16	101	64	153	35	38	—	469
152 National Insurance Act	351	210	134	36	253	142	37	10	440
Naval, Military and Air Force law:									
153 Army	9	—	—	17	1	44	13	3	1
154 Navy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
155 Air Force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Non-indictable offences

TABLE XVIII—PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST FOR NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area and by offence

Number of persons

Offence	Hampshire	Hertfordshire	Humberside	Kent	Lancashire	Leicestershire	Lincolnshire	London City	Merseyside
136 Park, common, or other open space offence	10	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Pawnbrokers Act:									
157 Offence by pawnbroker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158 Unlawful pledging	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers' Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160 Pedlars Acts	8	11	6	1	6	3	2	—	1
Britain local regulations:									
161 Allowing chimney to be on fire	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
162 Disorderly behaviour	171	—	61	16	75	14	—	34	313
163 Playing in street	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
164 Other offence	28	41	47	38	232	85	52	102	66
165 Prevention of Crime Act	139	88	92	74	161	41	24	24	227
Prostitution:									
166 Offence by prostitute	13	—	—	4	—	37	—	—	147
167 Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
168 Public health offence	64	8	24	5	30	22	10	8	42
169 Railway offence	205	143	344	16	185	186	20	718	641
Revenue law:									
170 Motor vehicle licence	1,810	2,764	533	1,928	1,639	1,375	431	143	1,733
171 Dog licence	53	—	134	60	122	46	64	—	90
172 Other offence against revenue law	25	71	13	2	26	21	3	6	14
173 Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	15	4	31	9	190	26	7	2	46
174 Sunday trading, etc.	—	—	1	—	13	—	—	—	100
175 Tram or trolley vehicle offence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176 Unlawful possession	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27	1
Vagrancy offences:									
182 Begging	9	—	1	1	5	—	1	14	10
183 Sleeping out	3	—	3	2	17	—	—	—	4
185 Found in enclosed premises	17	6	5	5	14	7	1	—	61
186 Frequenting	26	7	6	2	34	2	—	13	242
187 Living on prostitute's earnings	15	2	—	—	29	1	—	4	45
188 Other vagrancy offences	7	—	2	1	14	—	1	—	1
189 Weights and Measures Act	3	4	17	2	17	3	2	—	50
190 Wild Birds Protection Acts	4	—	—	3	8	—	1	—	2
191 Wireless Telegraphy Acts	1,322	255	950	98	776	98	165	—	1,119
192 Gross indecency with child	19	3	11	6	7	6	6	—	7
193 Drug offence	400	151	105	131	185	52	47	18	262
194 Immigration offence	17	2	2	11	4	9	—	4	4
195 Other non-indictable offence (excluding motoring)	729	436	940	449	655	210	256	20	615
Total non-indictable (other than motoring) offences	9,001	5,128	6,190	4,408	8,468	3,281	1,926	1,531	14,227
Motoring offences:									
196 Reckless or dangerous driving	272	232	77	124	182	57	35	15	139
197 Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	1,364	436	739	873	1,139	363	357	36	1,312
198 Charge of motor vehicle while unfit through drink or drugs	57	58	47	77	73	25	15	8	58
199 Driving while disqualified	282	111	131	238	219	133	77	16	203
200 Other motoring offence	28,866	22,112	15,675	31,282	24,627	15,104	10,105	3,557	20,362
Total motoring offences	30,841	22,949	16,669	32,594	26,240	15,682	10,599	3,632	22,074
Total non-indictable offences	39,842	28,077	22,859	37,002	34,708	18,963	12,525	5,163	36,301

Non-Indictable offences

TABLE XVIII—PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST FOR NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area and by offence

Number of persons

Offence	Metropolitan Police District	Norfolk	Northamptonshire	Northumbria	North Wales	North Yorkshire	Nottinghamshire	South Wales	South Yorkshire
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc.	277	11	11	28	17	11	—	41	6
102 Aliens Restriction Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assault:									
103 Aggravated	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
104 On constable	2,048	68	83	246	88	90	159	429	241
105 Common, etc.	1,296	14	19	82	1	19	20	110	110
106 Betting or gaming offence	994	1	—	—	1	8	3	21	36
107 Brothel keeping	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
108 Cruelty to animal	30	12	4	19	4	15	23	20	21
109 Cruelty to a child, etc.	27	—	—	2	4	3	17	5	3
110 Diseases of Animals Act	—	2	—	—	2	11	6	1	2
111 Dog, offence in relation to	3	31	22	48	138	35	40	108	73
112 Education Acts	147	9	20	55	7	7	5	100	134
Explosive, Firearm, etc:									
113 Explosives Act	—	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	3
114 Petroleum Act	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
115 Firearms Act	347	67	88	231	153	170	177	212	241
116 Fishery law	—	2	43	22	42	48	28	7	11
117 Friendly Societies Acts	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	2
Game law:									
118 Night poaching	—	4	—	—	2	6	14	3	3
119 Day poaching	4	3	3	35	10	25	42	11	38
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc.	—	1	—	3	1	19	19	—	3
121 Other offence against game law	—	—	6	5	10	16	25	6	35
Highways Act:									
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle	7,933	18	41	85	41	45	23	146	423
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle	26	46	9	166	13	91	27	23	71
135 Hiredrawn vehicle	7	—	1	2	—	1	2	1	2
136 Handcart or barrow	65	4	—	145	—	—	105	—	2
137 Pedal cycle	104	89	35	29	19	73	76	89	46
124 Other Highways Act offence	30	3	4	19	1	—	5	30	8
139 Indecent exposure	404	22	20	60	24	20	44	70	64
Intoxicating liquor law:									
140 Drunkenness, simple	20,851	86	173	839	114	247	120	597	438
141 Drunkenness with aggravation	8,055	115	111	2,590	257	311	363	1,333	1,372
142 Offence by licensed person etc.	80	10	5	19	20	8	11	40	58
143 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	44	34	9	354	147	119	89	371	1,537
144 Juvenile, selling tobacco to	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1
Labour law:									
145 Intimidation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
146 Shops Act	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
147 Employment of Children Act	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
148 Other offence against labour law	79	14	10	37	10	24	6	31	54
149 Malicious damage	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
150 Merchant Shipping Acts	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
151 Social Security offence	171	32	40	143	60	38	51	141	164
152 National Insurance Act	2,096	105	70	114	136	46	58	218	188
Naval, Military and Air Force law:									
153 Army	68	11	6	31	14	11	—	4	34
154 Navy	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—
155 Air Force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Non-Indictable offences

TABLE XVIII—PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST FOR NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area and by offence

Number of persons

Offence	Metropolitan Police District	Norfolk	Northamptonshire	Northumbria	North Wales	North Yorkshire	Nottinghamshire	South Wales	South Yorkshire
156 Park, common, or other open space offence	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Pawnbrokers Act:									
157 Offence by pawnbroker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158 Unlawful pledging	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers' Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160 Pedlars Acts	2	9	3	—	1	9	8	5	3
Certain local regulations:									
161 Allowing chimney to be on fire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
162 Disorderly behaviour	2,981	18	26	69	19	38	56	679	196
163 Playing in street	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
164 Other offence	836	30	19	32	63	18	132	184	90
165 Prevention of Crime Act	1,682	29	66	188	43	47	169	227	131
Prostitution:									
166 Offence by prostitute	644	25	13	39	—	—	99	121	60
167 Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
168 Public health offence	453	20	7	47	25	17	61	52	104
169 Railway offence	3,255	53	16	375	25	113	128	557	285
Revenue law:									
170 Motor vehicle licence	18,111	688	626	588	911	482	660	1,328	712
171 Dog licence	96	33	23	86	103	45	70	116	105
172 Other offence against revenue law	189	19	6	6	—	11	10	17	4
173 Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	153	23	15	57	12	11	26	54	26
174 Sunday trading, etc.	29	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
175 Tram or trolley vehicle offence	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176 Unlawful possession	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy offences:									
182 Begging	734	—	—	5	—	3	5	2	1
183 Sleeping out	134	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
185 Found in enclosed premises	265	1	—	17	1	—	6	17	1
186 Frequenting	1,184	6	2	14	7	12	16	57	21
187 Living on prostitute's earnings	341	—	—	1	1	—	4	18	5
188 Other vagrancy offences	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Weights and Measures Act	185	4	3	12	2	25	—	21	34
Wild Birds Protection Acts	17	4	—	8	2	9	13	1	5
Wireless Telegraphy Acts	5,027	314	107	541	134	253	372	1,190	941
Gross indecency with child	68	6	4	7	1	8	16	17	—
Drug offence	2,618	59	34	128	79	136	118	230	136
Immigration offence	372	1	2	3	—	—	3	6	—
Other non-indictable offence (excluding motoring)	1,798	312	150	797	340	742	566	497	1,038
Total non-indictable (other than motoring) offences	86,735	2,479	1,955	8,454	3,116	3,498	4,094	9,581	9,353
Motoring offences:									
177 Reckless or dangerous driving	742	60	65	120	59	56	141	216	81
178 Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	7,663	295	293	1,443	425	633	512	1,325	957
179 Charge of motor vehicle while unfit through drink or drugs	188	25	15	36	40	62	43	35	35
180 Driving while disqualified	1,713	63	83	214	89	91	130	279	162
181 Motor motoring offence	94,154	9,051	10,694	13,885	9,420	11,399	18,659	23,624	18,899
Total motoring offences	104,460	9,494	11,150	15,698	10,033	12,241	19,485	25,479	20,134
Total non-indictable offences	191,195	11,973	13,105	24,152	13,149	15,739	23,579	35,060	29,487

Non-indictable offences

TABLE XVIII—PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST FOR NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area and by offence

Number of persons

Offence	Staffordshire	Suffolk	Surrey	Sussex	Thames Valley	Warwickshire	West Mercia	West Midlands	West Yorkshire	Wiltshire
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc.	34	8	14	58	10	15	54	31	25	1
102 Aliens Restriction Acts										
Assault:										
103 Aggravated		1						1		
104 On constable	124	89	94	208	283	39	116	325	376	46
105 Common, etc.	63	7	13	39	3	11	31	238	394	1
106 Betting or gaming offence	2	1		10	3			32	31	2
107 Brothel keeping		21	13	10	16	13	29	23	22	4
108 Cruelty to animal	21							12	14	26
109 Cruelty to a child, etc.	12	10						22	1	7
110 Diseases of Animals Act	35	38		51	94	39	153	74	119	44
111 Dog, offence in relation to	11	3		9	5		12	97	81	6
112 Education Acts										
Explosive, Firearm, etc:										
113 Explosives Act		1		7	1		1	2	4	
114 Petroleum Act	1					3				
115 Firearms Act	147	51	37	130	224	82	135	182	257	40
116 Fishery law	45	1	2	17	8	11	33	21	10	1
117 Friendly Societies Acts								3	1	
Game law:										
118 Night poaching	9	1		7	12	18	16		9	7
119 Day poaching	24	11		25	11	1	13		12	
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc.	5	3		1	3	1	11		12	
121 Other offence against game law	6	2		7	3					
Highways Act:										
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle	58	18	19	48	257	16	126	79	259	47
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle	17	9	3	35	18	65	34	26	46	72
124 Horse-drawn vehicle				1					8	
125 Handcart or barrow	46	162	40	135	247	40	69	76	31	68
126 Pedal cycle	19	4	7	7	3	20	5	3	11	3
127 Other Highways Act offence										
128 Indecent exposure	43	22	33	35	57	17	34	122	94	20
Intoxicating liquor law:										
129 Drunkenness, simple	196	292	86	578	602	109	138	1,742	1,753	147
130 Drunkenness with aggravation	382	194	110	474	767	195	379	3,035	1,618	120
131 Offence by licensed person, etc.	6	8		16	21	4	18	33	96	3
132 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	71	35	5	30	43	46	141	197	426	12
133 Juvenile, selling tobacco to								1	3	
Labour law:										
134 Intimidation								2	3	
135 Shops Act								32	2	
136 Employment of Children Act								25	138	76
137 Other offence against labour law	20	8	15	31	4	7				
138 Malicious damage					5	1				
139 Merchant Shipping Acts								59	227	365
140 Social Security offence	53	14	5	52	27	11		142	520	276
141 National Insurance Act	120	47	133	249	184	49				
Naval, Military and Air Force law:										
142 Army	20						6	14	66	4
143 Navy										
144 Air Force										

Non-indictable offences

TABLE XVIII—PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST FOR NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

By police force area and by offence

Number of persons

Offence	Staffordshire	Suffolk	Surrey	Sussex	Thames Valley	Warwickshire	West Mercia	West Midlands	West Yorkshire	Wiltshire
156 Park, common, or other open space offence	5			4	56	2	3	18		
Pawnbrokers Act:										
157 Offence by pawnbroker										
158 Unlawful pledging				1						
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers' Act										
160 Pedlars Acts	3	2	4	6	7	5	2	7	6	
Certain local regulations:										
161 Allowing chimney to be on fire										
162 Disorderly behaviour	146	112	6		15		116	796	326	
163 Playing in street										
164 Other offence	3	46	1	161	74	10	13	60	473	
165 Prevention of Crimes Act	83	32	42	101	144	30	70	341	268	25
Prostitution:										
166 Offence by prostitute	21	2			4			295	137	3
167 Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute										
168 Public health offence	32	13	5	25	9	35	55	243	71	
169 Railway offence	43	61	99	258	47	16	34	490	380	5
Revenue law:										
170 Motor vehicle licence	849	677	1,627	2,357	2,720	253	1,098	3,352	1,890	497
171 Dog licence	36	12	24	49	66	19	84	107	154	54
172 Other offence against revenue law	13	15	5	29	5		10	83	17	
173 Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	24	6	1	17	10	5	4	77	100	
174 Sunday trading, etc.								4		
175 Tram or trolley vehicle offence										
176 Unlawful possession										
Vagrancy offences:										
177 Begging	4	3	7	14	48	2	1	4	18	1
178 Sleeping out			2	1	11	2	6	12	1	
179 Found in enclosed premises	10		1	2	6	4	16	17	28	
180 Frequenting	5	1		6	6	1		102	67	2
181 Living on prostitute's earnings	2	1	1	4	6		4	38	72	1
182 Other vagrancy offences		1		3	1			3	7	
183 Weights and Measures Act	8	10	5	16	2		8	10	54	
184 Wild Birds Protection Acts	2	7	2	1	2		1	1	8	
185 Wireless Telegraphy Acts	289	103	328	616	193	6	316	804	2,257	146
186 Gross indecency with child	9	2	3	6	15		6	19	30	
187 Drug offence	52	89	151	300	453	54	82	241	245	35
188 Immigration offence		1	5	13	11		3	11	7	
189 Other non-indictable offence (excluding motoring)	521	464	220	554	678	152	580	1,177	1,421	190
Total non-indictable (other than motoring) offences	3,774	2,727	3,238	6,808	7,485	1,419	4,343	15,616	14,571	1,649
Motoring offences:										
190 Less or dangerous driving	179	71	74	152	172	88	185	214	185	94
191 Driving while unfit through drink or drugs	630	470	618	950	1,184	398	683	1,711	1,551	329
192 Charge of motor vehicle while unfit through drink or drugs	28	18	29	55	49	27	55	69	89	16
193 Driving while disqualified	184	69	106	174	185	55	135	428	419	72
194 Other motoring offence	15,655	14,162	12,436	32,439	35,245	8,372	16,420	47,039	26,237	10,023
Total motoring offences	16,676	14,790	13,263	33,770	36,935	8,940	17,476	49,461	28,481	10,534
Total non-indictable offences	20,450	17,517	16,501	40,578	44,320	10,359	21,819	65,077	43,052	12,183

TABLE XIX—PERSONS FOUND GUILTY AT THE CROWN COURT
By police force area, sex and sentence or order

Number of persons

Crown Court—persons found guilty

Police Force		Total	Absolute discharge	Recognition	Conditional discharge	Hospital order s60 MHA 1959	Restriction order s65 MHA 1959	Probation order	Supervision order	Fine	Detention centre order	Care order	Hospital training	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise dealt with
January-March, All areas: Total	M F	11,415 738	19 3	67 7	431 99	26 6	45 5	896 215	85 6	2,396 131	422 —	28 3	929 14	2,059 150	3,815 93	197 6
April-December: Total	M F	32,155 2,482	68 16	146 16	1,286 295	81 13	91 7	2,487 690	151 19	6,635 451	1,427 —	41 16	2,548 99	6,075 513	10,575 313	544 34
Avon and Somerset	M F	492 51	— 1	— —	14 1	— —	1 —	32 18	1 —	81 10	21 —	— —	54 1	99 11	178 8	11 1
Bedfordshire	M F	348 20	— 1	— 1	14 1	— —	1 —	24 9	2 —	57 2	40 —	— —	26 —	69 4	108 3	6 1
Cambridgeshire	M F	289 36	— —	— 1	10 4	1 1	1 —	9 6	— —	65 6	12 —	— —	21 1	59 10	108 7	— 2
Cheshire	M F	432 21	— —	— 3	13 —	2 —	1 —	46 7	2 —	73 4	23 —	1 2	37 2	53 5	174 1	4 —
Cleveland	M F	464 48	— 1	— —	9 5	1 —	— —	32 17	2 —	100 5	24 —	— —	61 3	65 6	165 9	5 —
Cumbria	M F	201 10	— —	— 2	6 2	— —	— —	10 3	1 —	34 1	1 —	— —	21 1	36 3	85 —	1 —
Derbyshire	M F	439 28	— 2	— 8	20 4	1 —	— —	32 7	— —	71 6	32 —	— —	34 3	72 3	164 4	4 —
Devon and Cornwall	M F	689 71	— 1	— 1	15 7	4 1	3 —	74 26	1 —	150 16	18 —	— —	53 5	137 6	228 9	2 —
Dorset	M F	359 48	— 2	— 1	18 3	1 1	1 —	48 7	1 —	49 10	15 —	— —	31 2	81 17	119 6	9 —
Durham	M F	307 13	— 1	— 1	32 3	1 1	— —	29 6	1 —	65 —	15 —	— —	33 2	36 2	84 1	— —
Dyfed-Powys	M F	149 5	— —	— 4	11 —	2 —	— —	10 2	— —	45 2	3 —	— —	2 —	32 —	40 —	— —
Essex	M F	765 7	— 1	— 2	32 9	5 —	4 —	45 15	1 —	155 5	48 —	— —	63 5	125 11	277 10	7 —
Gloucestershire	M F	256 18	— —	— —	11 3	— —	2 —	30 3	2 —	62 1	9 —	1 —	25 1	51 8	96 2	— —
Greater Manchester	M F	1,484 118	— —	— 2	72 11	5 —	5 —	90 32	4 —	245 16	69 —	— —	130 5	299 35	543 15	20 1
Gwent	M F	220 11	— 1	— 7	5 3	1 —	2 —	13 3	— —	62 —	6 —	— —	12 —	44 2	65 3	2 —
Hampshire	M F	1,220 63	— 8	— 1	52 3	1 —	5 —	135 32	8 —	255 10	68 —	2 —	97 4	204 6	370 12	7 —
Hertfordshire	M F	403 28	— 1	— 4	11 1	— —	4 —	28 7	— 1	76 11	14 —	— —	20 —	82 5	153 2	5 —
Humberide	M F	499 38	— —	— 5	20 9	2 1	3 —	40 8	— 4	92 7	24 —	— —	45 1	96 6	162 5	1 —
Kent	M F	622 41	— —	— —	27 5	— —	3 —	43 8	2 —	101 15	22 —	1 —	62 2	17 5	215 3	55 3
Lancashire	M F	826 60	— —	— —	— 5	— —	1 —	77 18	4 —	159 12	43 —	— —	66 4	132 7	273 2	27 1
Leicestershire	M F	426 32	— —	— —	14 2	— —	1 —	48 12	3 —	89 7	18 —	— —	39 1	75 3	131 4	— —
Lincolnshire	M F	198 10	— —	— —	2 2	1 —	1 —	25 6	— —	4 4	4 —	— —	18 —	53 3	54 3	— —
London City	M F	119 7	— —	— —	1 1	— —	— —	8 —	— —	27 —	4 —	— —	6 —	27 1	42 3	2 —
Merseyside	M F	1,178 68	— 3	— —	67 7	3 —	1 —	81 14	7 —	197 3	60 —	— —	134 12	232 15	361 12	32 4
Metropolitan Police District	M F	7,497 652	17 3	18 4	337 95	16 3	19 1	452 124	24 3	1,863 154	198 —	7 —	487 19	1,465 145	2,454 87	140 12
Norfolk	M F	418 33	— —	— —	13 1	— —	— —	33 9	1 —	118 8	8 —	— —	28 —	89 11	120 3	4 —
Northamptonshire	M F	299 7	— 1	— 17	18 —	— —	1 —	26 2	— —	63 3	21 —	— —	17 1	62 1	70 1	1 —
Northumbria	M F	1,091 74	— 4	— 8	72 8	1 —	2 —	106 26	11 —	222 10	69 —	4 —	114 4	168 14	298 7	12 1
North Wales	M F	205 12	— 1	— —	2 1	— —	— —	15 4	2 —	32 2	13 —	— —	24 —	39 3	70 2	— —
North Yorkshire	M F	231 28	— 1	— 9	9 5	— —	1 —	13 8	2 —	62 3	17 —	— —	21 —	28 8	68 3	— —
Nottinghamshire	M F	760 71	— —	— 7	14 7	2 —	1 —	42 18	5 —	97 17	30 —	— —	70 4	142 14	296 7	53 2
South Wales	M F	952 55	— 2	— 2	3 6	1 —	3 —	60 22	1 —	190 5	33 —	— —	90 4	194 6	325 7	18 —
South Yorkshire	M F	910 81	— 4	— 6	34 11	4 1	3 —	83 28	1 1	236 14	34 —	— —	66 1	178 14	250 6	10 4
Staffordshire	M F	632 46	— 1	— —	20 7	— —	1 —	53 15	— —	122 8	38 —	— —	34 1	140 9	211 6	4 —
Suffolk	M F	212 12	— —	— —	5 1	— —	1 —	20 7	— —	34 1	— —	— —	21 1	41 2	83 —	3 —
Surrey	M F	455 19	— 2	— —	19 4	1 —	— —	41 6	2 —	125 6	8 —	— —	35 —	102 1	107 —	13 2
Sussex	M F	654 73	— 1	— 7	28 6	1 —	7 —	65 23	2 —	132 12	10 —	— —	29 1	128 19	223 12	21 2
Thames Valley	M F	875 60	— 1	— 4	32 5	2 —	3 —	96 20	5 —	162 11	39 —	— —	20 1	152 14	353 7	15 4
Warwickshire	M F	203 16	— —	— —	4 1	— —	2 —	17 8	— —	60 2	18 —	— —	13 —	37 4	43 —	— —
West Mercia	M F	379 41	— —	— 4	4 4	— —	3 —	32 20	— —	95 4	25 —	— —	22 —	70 5	115 4	4 —
West Midlands	M F	1,983 119	— 1	— 6	13 13	1 —	2 —	195 37	21 2	317 21	151 —	2 6	166 2	414 23	653 17	5 —
West Yorkshire	M F	1,777 143	— 1	— —	67 27	2 —	2 —	109 38	18 1	305 14	108 —	— —	181 8	337 33	611 15	23 3
Wiltshire	M F	237 23	— —	— 1	3 1	— —	1 —	20 9	— —	67 3	— —	— —	20 —	41 2	70 6	1 —
Grand Total	M F	43,570 3,220	87 19	213 23	1,717 394	107 19	136 12	3,383 905	236 25	9,031 582	1,849 —	— —	3,477 113	8,134 663	14,390 406	741 40

Crown Court—persons found guilty

Crown Court Centres

TABLE XX—PERSONS FOR TRIAL AT THE CROWN COURT
By Crown Court Centre and result

Crown Court Centre	Persons for trial	Not tried or acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Found Guilty									Number of persons
				Total	Sentence etc.								
					Conditional discharge	Probation order	Fine	Detention centre order	Borstal training	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise disposed of	
Midland and Oxford Circuit Total	9,359	961	1	8,397	261	851	1,506	441	646	1,659	2,677	354	
First-tier Centres													
Birmingham	1,753	153	1	1,599	53	189	200	117	121	307	556	56	
Lincoln	418	38	—	380	12	40	84	6	31	70	113	24	
Nottingham	1,377	131	—	1,246	28	87	151	55	118	230	461	110	
Stafford	700	83	—	617	17	50	100	49	38	118	228	17	
Warwick	477	50	—	427	10	42	104	28	32	84	113	14	
Sub-total	4,725	461	1	4,263	120	408	639	255	340	809	1,471	221	
Second-tier Centres													
Leicester	736	51	—	685	30	84	139	26	64	132	187	23	
Northampton	541	65	—	476	24	40	113	26	34	89	119	31	
Oxford	486	67	—	419	13	55	84	15	17	75	154	6	
Shrewsbury	277	38	—	239	6	32	49	17	14	47	59	13	
Worcester	266	19	—	247	9	26	51	13	18	52	73	5	
Sub-total	2,306	240	—	2,066	82	237	436	97	147	395	592	80	
Third-tier Centres													
Coventry	325	31	—	294	6	34	63	6	12	82	84	7	
Derby	546	63	—	483	20	38	97	21	43	80	171	13	
Dudley	263	18	—	245	4	27	41	18	21	66	67	1	
Grimsby	240	18	—	222	7	17	39	13	24	53	64	5	
Hereford	85	15	—	70	1	8	20	4	2	13	18	4	
Huntingdon	132	19	—	113	1	3	26	2	9	28	42	2	
Stoke-on-Trent	467	73	—	394	13	45	90	16	24	89	139	8	
Walsall	71	5	—	66	3	14	11	1	9	11	15	7	
Warley	52	8	—	44	—	4	18	1	4	4	13	7	
West Bromwich	51	2	—	49	—	7	11	1	5	10	10	5	
Wolverhampton	96	8	—	88	4	9	11	6	8	19	21	5	
Sub-total	2,328	260	—	2,068	59	206	431	89	161	455	614	53	
North Eastern Circuit Total	8,813	1,111	—	7,702	396	742	1,541	368	744	1,360	2,248	309	
First-tier Centres													
Leeds	2,002	279	—	1,723	91	158	266	100	170	316	539	23	
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	1,325	158	—	1,167	66	130	258	49	122	196	299	47	
Sheffield	1,137	119	—	1,018	47	110	238	48	75	193	260	47	
Teesside	958	150	—	808	23	90	165	33	84	126	270	17	
Sub-total	5,422	706	—	4,716	227	488	927	230	451	831	1,368	194	
Second-tier Centres													
York	387	29	—	358	16	25	68	22	29	63	118	17	
Sub-total	387	29	—	358	16	25	68	22	29	63	118	17	
Third-tier Centres													
Beverley	386	57	—	329	17	33	78	12	34	63	82	10	
Bradford	596	65	—	531	10	43	87	24	59	110	188	10	
Doncaster	339	40	—	299	12	24	75	5	23	63	93	10	
Durham	863	126	—	737	75	80	141	43	76	99	178	13	
Huddersfield	200	24	—	176	9	11	49	7	8	24	64	13	
Kingston-upon-Hull	114	13	—	101	7	7	18	4	12	22	28	16	
Wakefield	506	51	—	455	23	31	98	21	52	85	129	16	
Sub-total	3,004	376	—	2,628	153	229	546	115	264	466	762	92	

Crown Court Centres

TABLE XX—PERSONS FOR TRIAL AT THE CROWN COURT
By Crown Court Centre and result

Number of persons												
Crown Court Centre	Persons for trial	Not tried or acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Found Guilty								
				Total	Sentence etc.							
					Conditional discharge	Probation order	Fine	Detention centre order	Borstal training	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise disposed of
Northern Circuit Total	6,916	1,442	—	5,474	281	445	942	244	521	1,040	1,805	196
First-tier Centres												
Carlisle	252	34	—	218	10	13	43	1	31	39	74	7
Liverpool	2,339	585	—	1,754	99	146	271	80	182	340	547	89
Manchester Courts of Justice	1,560	262	—	1,298	68	73	165	58	116	285	498	35
Preston	1,043	227	—	816	32	77	179	39	70	136	273	31
Sub-total	5,194	1,108	—	4,086	209	309	657	178	399	800	1,392	162
Third-tier Centres												
Barrow-in-Furness	55	9	—	46	1	4	7	—	4	10	19	1
Birkenhead	73	23	—	50	1	4	15	3	4	8	14	3
Burnley	407	78	—	329	19	26	95	13	25	42	9	13
Kendal	23	5	—	18	—	—	1	—	2	2	13	—
Lancaster	95	22	—	73	7	10	13	1	10	12	17	3
Manchester Minshull Street	1,067	197	—	870	44	92	174	49	77	166	254	14
Sub-total	1,722	334	—	1,388	72	136	305	66	122	240	413	34
South Eastern Circuit Total	22,524	4,683	2	17,839	901	1,466	4,034	502	1,067	3,404	5,749	656
First-tier Centres												
Norwich	596	64	—	532	15	62	144	7	27	111	156	10
Sub-total	596	64	—	532	15	62	144	7	27	111	156	10
Second-tier Centres												
Chelmsford	1,064	144	—	920	45	56	174	57	78	147	336	27
Ipswich	312	54	—	258	16	31	41	5	27	51	92	5
Lewes	661	117	—	544	27	69	97	9	23	122	174	23
Maldstone	745	109	—	636	46	60	126	23	37	80	210	34
Reading	790	134	—	656	36	83	97	36	6	127	245	26
St. Albans	888	141	—	747	25	64	154	26	39	160	259	20
Old Bailey	4,471	1,004	—	3,467	209	236	550	81	218	739	1,281	153
Sub-total	8,931	1,703	—	7,228	394	599	1,239	237	448	1,426	2,597	288
Third-tier Centres												
Aylesbury	227	44	—	183	7	21	50	2	3	32	65	3
Bedford	449	77	—	372	15	34	62	38	21	84	109	9
Brighton	275	41	—	234	11	26	47	3	12	53	69	13
Bury St. Edmunds	75	11	—	64	1	4	13	1	5	13	26	1
Cambridge	281	31	—	250	13	11	64	14	18	43	84	3
Canterbury	604	98	—	506	22	45	107	14	34	73	163	48
Chichester	261	33	—	228	6	15	58	4	12	37	79	17
Guildford	102	16	—	86	3	6	37	1	2	21	14	2
King's Lynn	63	7	—	56	2	4	18	1	4	9	15	2
Southend	245	35	—	210	14	26	42	10	13	38	62	5
Newington Causeway	4,411	1,119	1	3,291	166	254	780	56	178	671	1,059	127
Middlesex Guildhall	2,109	531	—	1,578	85	121	448	43	91	288	465	39
Woodford	1,123	269	—	854	33	44	274	32	73	143	244	11
Croydon	1,118	246	—	872	49	51	311	20	64	135	215	27
Kingston	974	180	—	794	39	100	236	12	43	145	185	34
Surbiton	156	34	—	122	9	14	27	2	8	26	30	6
Knightsbridge	524	144	—	380	17	29	137	5	11	56	114	11
Sub-total	12,997	2,916	2	10,079	492	805	2,711	258	592	1,867	2,996	358

Crown Court Centres

TABLE XX—PERSONS FOR TRIAL AT THE CROWN COURT
By Crown Court centre and result

Number of persons

Crown Court Centre	Persons for trial	Not tried or acquitted	Not guilty by reason of insanity	Found Guilty								
				Sentence etc.								
				Total	Conditional discharge	Probation order	Fine	Detention centre order	Borstal training	Suspended sentence	Imprisonment (immediate)	Otherwise disposed of
Wales and Chester Circuit Total	3,320	567	—	2,753	101	210	572	119	243	495	911	102
First-tier Centres												
Caernarvon	72	15	—	57	2	4	11	4	5	8	22	1
Cardiff	1,118	189	—	929	27	71	183	35	105	154	320	34
Chester	499	70	—	429	8	37	75	20	48	53	168	20
Mold	248	31	—	217	5	18	38	20	16	46	69	11
Swansea	476	101	—	375	13	25	84	10	20	96	116	11
Sub-total	2,413	436	—	2,007	55	155	391	89	194	357	695	71
Second-tier Centres												
Carmarthen	157	28	—	129	7	12	37	5	5	28	32	3
Newport	374	75	—	299	17	18	75	10	17	60	85	17
Welshpool	24	2	—	22	—	5	7	—	1	1	7	1
Sub-total	555	105	—	450	24	35	119	15	23	89	124	21
Third-tier Centres												
Dolgellau	8	1	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	1	4	—
Haverfordwest	49	6	—	43	6	1	7	2	—	17	6	4
Knutsford	174	29	—	145	8	13	26	7	21	11	54	5
Merthyr Tydfil	121	20	—	101	8	6	27	6	5	20	28	1
Sub-total	352	56	—	296	22	20	62	15	26	49	92	10
Western Circuit Total	5,468	846	—	4,622	171	575	958	175	367	841	1,404	131
First-tier Centres												
Bodmin	208	40	—	168	9	17	47	6	8	31	47	3
Bristol	764	106	—	658	22	52	107	24	62	125	248	18
Exeter	443	55	—	388	5	57	70	7	27	65	149	8
Winchester	796	90	—	706	28	66	128	37	52	117	256	22
Sub-total	2,211	291	—	1,920	64	192	352	74	149	338	700	51
Second-tier Centres												
Derby	105	20	—	85	2	12	10	3	2	25	26	3
Gloucester	412	68	—	344	16	45	87	10	34	67	74	11
Plymouth	441	89	—	352	12	38	74	15	30	74	97	12
Sub-total	958	177	—	781	30	95	171	28	66	166	197	26
Third-tier Centres												
Barnsley	113	28	—	85	5	15	23	2	4	16	17	3
Bournemouth	477	74	—	403	19	55	64	15	35	94	114	7
Poole	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Devizes	35	9	—	26	—	3	14	1	—	6	2	—
Newport (Isle of Wight)	64	11	—	53	3	9	14	1	2	8	15	1
Portsmouth	619	103	—	516	24	93	100	19	51	77	129	23
Salisbury	49	3	—	46	—	7	13	2	7	4	12	—
Southampton	559	102	—	457	19	56	114	25	28	68	139	8
Swindon	248	28	—	220	4	32	63	5	12	42	54	8
Taunton	135	20	—	115	3	18	30	3	13	22	25	1
Sub-total	2,299	378	—	1,921	77	288	435	73	152	337	507	52
Total England and Wales	56,400	9,610	3	46,787	2,111	4,289	9,613	1,849	3,590	8,799	14,794	1,742

Cautions

TABLE XXI—PERSONS CAUTIONED BY THE POLICE:
By offence, sex and age

Number of persons

Offence	Number of persons									
	Males					Females				
	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over
INDICTABLE OFFENCES										
VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON										
1 Murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4a Infanticide	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 Attempted murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Threat or conspiracy to murder	13	2	2	3	6	6	—	1	1	4
4b Child destruction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4c Causing death by dangerous driving	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Wounding or other act endangering life	19	5	7	—	7	5	1	2	1	1
6 Endangering railway passenger	2	2	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
7 Endangering life at sea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Other wounding, etc.	2,719	626	999	194	900	649	134	282	52	181
9 Assault	56	14	17	6	19	12	3	7	1	1
12 Abandoning child aged under two years	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 Child stealing	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 Procuring illegal abortion	3	1	—	—	2	3	—	—	1	2
15 Concealment of birth	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	1	4	1
Sub-total	2,815	651	1,025	304	935	687	141	294	61	191
SEXUAL OFFENCES										
16 Buggery	32	2	4	10	16	—	—	—	—	—
17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc.	125	40	32	15	38	15	2	6	5	2
18 Indecency between males	128	3	16	18	97	—	—	—	—	—
19 Rape	21	—	5	11	5	1	—	—	—	—
20 Indecent assault on female	1,354	348	555	202	249	11	8	2	—	1
21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13	48	3	23	19	3	—	—	—	—	—
22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16	2,070	15	699	1,071	285	3	—	1	1	1
23 Incest	14	—	4	2	8	—	—	—	—	—
24 Procurement	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
25 Abduction	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Bigamy	26	—	—	2	25	17	—	1	—	16
Sub-total	3,321	411	1,332	1,350	728	48	10	11	6	21
BURGLARY										
28 Burglary in a dwelling	2,963	1,708	1,151	51	53	432	245	145	12	30
29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling	10,975	6,703	4,063	125	84	723	461	233	13	16
31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.	265	95	145	11	14	10	7	3	—	—
Sub-total	14,211	8,509	5,364	187	151	1,165	713	381	25	46
ROBBERY										
34 Robbery	126	76	48	2	—	9	4	4	1	—
Sub-total	126	76	48	2	—	9	4	4	1	—

Cautions

TABLE XXI—PERSONS CAUTIONED BY THE POLICE:

By offence, sex and age

Number of persons

Offence	Males					Females				
	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over
THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS										
39 Theft from the person of another	257	138	110	3	6	57	24	30	1	2
40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter	1,081	501	451	56	73	601	245	246	50	60
41 Theft by an employee	645	43	289	1	230	343	14	193	60	76
42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail	60	37	18	1	4	38	33	5	—	—
44 Theft of pedal cycle	1,873	1,149	661	37	26	114	82	23	3	6
45 Theft from vehicle	2,587	1,284	1,064	147	92	96	61	27	5	3
46 Shoplifting	19,349	11,740	6,227	171	1,211	17,292	8,566	5,761	170	2,795
47 Theft from automatic machine or meter	923	362	391	35	135	291	41	43	24	183
48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle	3,759	964	2,516	163	116	243	37	175	20	11
49 Other theft or unauthorised taking	15,543	7,237	6,826	596	884	2,691	1,151	1,171	114	253
54 Handling stolen goods	4,493	2,121	2,103	129	140	1,041	448	49	56	—
Sub-total	50,570	25,576	20,656	1,421	2,917	22,807	10,702	8,162	496	3,447
FRAUD AND FORGERY										
51 Fraud by company director, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52 False accounting	13	1	2	2	8	17	—	10	2	5
53 Other fraud	741	211	291	58	181	323	106	100	31	86
60 Forgery and uttering prescription	12	—	2	—	10	22	1	2	2	17
61 Other forgery and uttering	86	14	28	9	35	88	9	21	8	50
Sub-total	852	226	333	69	234	450	116	133	43	158
CRIMINAL DAMAGE										
56 Arson	642	491	129	9	13	65	45	16	—	4
57 Criminal damage endangering life	16	5	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
58 Other criminal damage	5,953	3,251	2,212	274	216	402	182	154	7	59
59 Threat or possession with intent to commit criminal damage	51	27	13	1	10	12	4	8	—	—
Sub-total	6,662	3,774	2,363	285	240	479	231	178	7	63
OTHER INDICTABLE OFFENCES										
35 Blackmail	41	24	11	3	3	12	7	3	—	2
62 High treason	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 Treason felony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 Riot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 Unlawful assembly	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
66 Other offences against the State and public order	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
67 Perjury	29	—	—	2	27	24	—	6	4	14
68 Libel	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
76 Aiding suicide	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
77 Drug offence	5	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
99 Other indictable offence	198	66	47	17	68	91	15	16	3	57
Sub-total	278	92	58	28	100	128	22	26	7	73
TOTAL INDICTABLE OFFENCES	79,335	39,315	31,169	3,546	5,305	25,773	11,549	9,189	646	3,999

Cautions

TABLE XXI—PERSONS CAUTIONED BY THE POLICE:

By offence, sex and age

Number of persons

Offence	Males					Females				
	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over
NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES										
101 Adulteration of food, drug, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
102 Aliens Restriction Acts	150	—	3	25	122	115	—	—	25	90
Assault:										
103 Aggravated	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
104 On constable	52	—	24	5	23	14	—	2	9	1
105 Common, etc.	17	3	4	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
106 Betting or gaming offence	172	7	35	12	118	12	1	1	1	9
107 Brothel keeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
108 Cruelty to animal	20	8	5	1	6	3	—	—	—	—
109 Cruelty to a child, etc.	2	—	—	1	1	6	—	—	—	—
110 Diseases of Animals Act	77	—	—	—	77	9	—	—	—	—
111 Dog, offence in relation to	1,964	15	23	45	1,881	1,129	4	10	45	1,070
112 Education Acts	13	—	—	—	13	4	—	—	—	3
Explosive, Firearm, etc:										
113 Explosives Act	39	6	11	4	18	8	—	—	—	8
114 Petroleum Act	11	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—
115 Firearms Act	7,888	707	1,341	322	5,518	173	1	4	5	163
116 Fishery law	57	8	22	10	17	—	—	—	—	—
117 Friendly Societies Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Game law:										
118 Night poaching	4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
119 Day poaching	119	10	61	21	27	—	—	—	—	—
120 Unlawful possession of game, etc.	25	3	10	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
121 Other offence against game law	26	4	6	4	12	—	—	—	—	—
Highways Act:										
122 Obstruction other than by vehicle	1,576	25	138	135	1,278	179	8	20	35	116
123 Nuisance other than by vehicle	771	227	323	68	153	20	5	6	1	8
124 Horse-drawn vehicle	40	5	2	3	30	2	—	—	—	2
125 Handcart or barrow	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
126 Pedal cycle	3,045	664	1,571	280	530	185	31	60	22	72
127 Other Highways Act offence	231	16	22	22	171	24	1	2	3	18
139 Indecent exposure	200	22	83	23	72	—	—	—	—	—
Intoxicating liquor law:										
140 Drunkenness, simple	234	12	163	14	45	97	6	69	3	19
141 Drunkenness with aggravation	175	6	149	1	19	29	—	20	2	7
142 Offence by licensed person, etc.	355	4	7	13	331	110	—	1	6	103
143 Other offence against intoxicating liquor law	1,198	35	551	417	195	426	16	221	156	33
144 Juvenile, selling tobacco to	20	—	—	1	19	14	1	—	1	12
Labour law:										
145 Intimidation	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
146 Shops Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
147 Employment of Children Act	30	—	—	—	30	5	—	—	—	5
148 Other offence against labour law	8	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
149 Malicious damage	22	4	11	3	4	3	3	—	—	—
150 Merchant Shipping Acts	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
151 Social Security offence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
152 National Insurance Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Naval, Military and Air Force law:										
153 Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
154 Navy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
155 Air Force	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—

Cautions

TABLE XXI—PERSONS CAUTIONED BY THE POLICE:
By offence, sex and age

Offence	Number of persons									
	Males					Females				
	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over	Total	Under 14	14 and under 17	17 and under 21	21 and over
156 Park, common, or other open space offence	46	3	23	2	18	—	—	—	—	—
Pawnbrokers Act:										
157 Offence by pawnbroker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158 Unlawful pledging	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
159 Other offence against Pawnbrokers' Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160 Pedlars Acts	34	—	1	2	31	4	—	—	—	4
Certain local regulations:										
161 Allowing chimney to be on fire	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
162 Disorderly behaviour	418	36	223	59	103	46	9	28	—	9
163 Playing in street	40	5	27	—	8	1	—	1	—	—
164 Other offence	653	110	204	78	261	73	13	21	4	35
165 Prevention of Crime Act	484	83	340	36	25	22	3	14	—	5
Prostitution:										
166 Offence by prostitute	—	—	—	—	—	3,357	3	83	1,331	1,940
167 Aiding, etc., offence by prostitute	7	—	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
168 Public health offence	141	9	10	10	112	8	1	—	1	6
169 Railway offence	77	44	33	—	—	9	5	4	—	—
Revenue law:										
170 Motor vehicle licence	1,145	—	39	43	1,063	99	—	1	—	98
171 Dog licence	358	1	—	12	345	244	—	—	6	238
172 Other offence against revenue law	8	1	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
173 Stage carriage or public service vehicle offence	266	6	33	3	224	7	—	2	1	4
179 Sunday trading, etc.	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
180 Tram or trolley vehicle offence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181 Unlawful possession	9	4	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrancy offences:										
182 Begging	9	—	1	1	7	—	—	—	—	—
183 Sleeping out	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
185 Found in enclosed premises	136	49	82	4	3	1	1	—	—	—
186 Frequenting	34	11	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
187A Male living on female prostitute's earnings	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
187B Importuning by male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
187C Female living on female prostitute's earnings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
187D Living on male prostitute's earnings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
188 Other vagrancy offences	11	—	1	2	8	1	—	—	—	1
189 Weights and Measures Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
190 Wild Birds Protection Acts	70	29	18	9	14	1	1	—	—	—
191 Wireless Telegraphy Acts	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
192 Gross indecency with child	15	3	3	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
193 Drug offence	157	3	67	45	42	55	3	23	17	12
194 Immigration offence	37	—	—	12	25	14	—	—	5	9
195 Other non-indictable offence (excluding motoring)	1,799	290	528	215	766	369	85	114	29	141
TOTAL NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES	24,519	2,479	6,226	1,985	13,829	6,882	203	715	1,702	4,262

APPENDIX

List of indictable offences showing classification numbers

The classifications shown in this Appendix are those used in Tables I and 3 of the Commentary and Tables I to IV of the Annual Tables.

Generally, attempting, conspiring or inciting to commit crime is classified under the heading of the crime itself, though in certain cases it is shown separately. Certain offences which can be dealt with either on indictment or summarily are included in this list but are not recorded as offences known to the police. The classifications (or sub-classifications) in which these offences occur are marked with *.

VIOLENCE AGAINST THE PERSON

- 1 Murder.
- 2 Attempted murder.
- 3 Threat or conspiracy to murder:
 - 1 Sending letter threatening to murder.
 - 2 Conspiring or soliciting, etc, to commit murder.
 - 3 Assisting offender by impeding his apprehension or prosecution in a case of murder.
- 4 Manslaughter.
- 4A Infanticide.
- 4B Child destruction.
- 4C Causing death by dangerous driving.
- 5 Wounding or other act endangering life:
 - 1 Wounding, etc, with intent to do grievous bodily harm, etc, or to resist apprehension.
 - 2 Shooting at naval or revenue vessel.
 - 4 Attempting to choke, suffocate, etc, with intent to commit an indictable offence (garrotting).
 - 5 Using chloroform, etc, to commit or assist in committing an indictable offence.
 - 6 Burning, maiming, etc, by explosion.
 - 7 Causing explosion or casting corrosive fluid with intent to do grievous bodily harm.
 - 8 Impeding the saving of life from shipwreck.
 - 9 Placing, etc, explosive in or near ship or building with intent to do bodily harm, etc.
 - 10 Endangering life or causing harm by administering poison.
 - 13 Possession, etc, of explosive with intent to endanger life.
 - 14 Possession of firearm, etc, with intent to endanger life or injure property, etc. (Group I)¹.
 - 15 Possession of firearm, etc, with intent to endanger life or injure property, etc. (Group II)¹.
 - 16 Possession of firearm, etc, with intent to endanger life or injure property, etc. (Group III)¹.
 - 17 Using etc, firearm or imitation firearm with intent to resist arrest, etc. (Group I)¹.
 - 18 Using etc, firearm or imitation firearm with intent to resist arrest, etc. (Group II)¹.
 - 19 Using etc, firearm or imitation firearm with intent to resist arrest, etc. (Group III)¹.

APPENDIX—continued

- 6 Endangering railway passenger:
 - 1 By placing, etc, anything on railway, taking up rail, changing points or signal, etc.
 - 2 By throwing anything at railway carriage, etc.
 - 3 By unlawful act, omission or neglect.
- 7 Endangering life at sea:
 - 1 Sending unseaworthy ship to sea.
 - *2 Master of ship not waiting to save life in collision.
 - *3 Endangering life on shipboard by breach of duty.
 - *4 Master of ship failing to render assistance to person in danger at sea.
 - *5 Taking or sending a ship to sea with loadline submerged.
 - *6 Owner or master of ship contravening cargo ship, construction or survey rule.
 - *7 Misconduct of master or member of crew endangering ship or persons on board ship.
- 8 Other wounding, etc.
 - 1 Wounding or inflicting grievous bodily harm (inflicting bodily injury with or without weapon).
 - 2 Administering poison with intent to injure or annoy.
 - 3 Setting spring gun, etc, to injure trespasser.
 - 4 Causing bodily harm by furious driving.
 - 5 Assault on person preserving wreck.
 - 6 Assault occasioning actual bodily harm.
 - *7 Assault with intent to resist apprehension, or assault on person assisting a constable.
 - *8 Assault on police officer.
 - 9 Obstructing, assaulting or arresting upon civil process, clergyman performing service.
 - *11 Possession of offensive weapon without lawful authority or reasonable excuse.
 - 13 Possessing firearm or imitation firearm at time of committing or being arrested for an offence in Schedule 1 of the Firearms Act 1968 (Group I)¹.
 - 14 Possessing firearm or imitation firearm at time of committing or being arrested for an offence in Schedule 1 of the Firearms Act 1968 (Group II)¹.
 - 15 Possessing firearm or imitation firearm at time of committing or being arrested for an offence in Schedule 1 of the Firearms Act 1968 (Group III)¹.
 - 16 Possessing firearm or imitation firearm with intent to commit an indictable offence, or resist arrest, etc. (Group I)¹.
 - 17 Possessing firearm or imitation firearm with intent to commit an indictable offence, or resist arrest, etc. (Group II)¹.
 - 18 Possessing firearm or imitation firearm with intent to commit an indictable offence, or resist arrest, etc. (Group III)¹.
- *9 Assault.
- *10 Intimidation.
- 11 Cruelty to a child, etc:
 - *2 Neglecting to provide for apprentice or servant.
 - *3 Cruelty to a child.
 - *4 Allowing child to be in a brothel.
- 12 Abandoning child aged under two years.
- 13 Child stealing.
- 14 Procuring illegal abortion:
 - 1 Administering or using drugs or using instrument to procure illegal abortion.
 - 2 Procuring drug, etc, to cause illegal abortion.
- 15 Concealment of birth.

APPENDIX—continued

SEXUAL OFFENCES

- 16 Buggery:
 - 1 With a boy under the age of 16 or with a woman or an animal.
 - 2 By a man with a male person of the age of 16 or over without consent.
 - 3 By a man of the age of 21 or over with another male person under the age of 21 with consent.
 - 4 By a man with another male person other than as in 1, 2 or 3 above.
 - 5 Male member of staff of hospital or mental nursing home committing buggery or an act or gross indecency with male patient.
 - 6 Man committing buggery or an act of gross indecency with mentally disordered male patient who is subject to his care.
- 17 Attempt to commit buggery, etc:
 - *1 Solicitation by male.
 - 3 Assault with attempt to commit buggery.
 - 5 Indecent assault on male person under 16 years.
 - 6 Indecent assault on male person 16 years or over.
 - 7 Attempt to commit buggery with a boy under the age of 16 or with a woman or an animal.
 - 8 Attempt by a man to commit buggery with a male person of the age of 16 or over without consent.
 - 9 Attempt by a man of the age of 21 or over to commit buggery with another male person under the age of 21 with consent.
 - 10 Attempt by a man to commit buggery with another male person other than as in 7, 8 or 9 above.
- 18 Indecency between males:
 - 1 By a man of the age of 21 or over with another male person under the age of 21.
 - 2 By a man with another male person other than in 1 above.
- 19 Rape:
 - 2 Man having unlawful sexual intercourse with a woman who is a defective.
 - 3 Male member of staff of hospital or mental nursing home having unlawful sexual intercourse with female patient.
 - 4 Man having unlawful sexual intercourse with mentally disordered female patient who is subject to his care.
 - 5 Rape.
 - 6 Attempted rape.
- 20 Indecent assault on a female:
 - 1 On female under 16 years of age.
 - 2 On female aged 16 years and over.
- 21 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 13.
- 22 Unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16.
- 23 Incest.
- 24 Procuration:
 - 1 Procuring female for immoral purpose, or using drug to obtain or facilitate sexual intercourse.
 - 2 Householder permitting unlawful sexual intercourse with girl under 16.
 - 3 Detention of female in brothel or other premises.
 - 4 Conspiracy to defile a female.

APPENDIX—continued

Procuration—contd.

- 5 Person responsible for girl under 16 causing, or encouraging, her prostitution, etc.
 - *6 Living on earnings of prostitution or exercising control over prostitute.
 - 7 Procuring, permitting or causing the prostitution, etc., of female defective.
 - 8 Man of or over age of 21 procuring or attempting to procure or being party to the commission by a man under 21 of an act of gross indecency with another man.
 - 9 Man procuring or attempting to procure or being party to the commission by a man not under 21 of an act of gross indecency with another man (other than as in 10 below).
 - 10 Man procuring an act of buggery between two other men which by reason of s.1(1) of the Sexual Offences Act 1967, is not an offence.
 - *11 Man or woman living, wholly or in part, on the earnings of male prostitution.
- 25 Abduction:
- 1 Abduction of female having interest in property.
 - 2 Abduction of female by force.
 - 3 Abduction of unmarried girl under 16.
 - 4 Abduction of unmarried girl under 18.
 - 5 Abduction of female defective.
- 26 Bigamy.
- 74 Gross indecency with child:
- * 1 With boy.
 - * 2 With girl.

BURGLARY

- 28 Burglary in a dwelling.
- 29 Aggravated burglary in a dwelling.
- 30 Burglary in a building other than a dwelling.
- 31 Aggravated burglary in a building other than a dwelling.
- 33 Going equipped for stealing, etc.

ROBBERY

- 34 Robbery:
 - 1 Robbery.
 - 2 Assault with intent to rob.

THEFT AND HANDLING STOLEN GOODS

- 39 Theft from the person of another.
- 40 Theft in a dwelling other than from automatic machine or meter.
- 41 Theft by an employee.
- 42 Theft or unauthorised taking from mail.
- 44 Theft of pedal cycle.
- 45 Theft from vehicle:
 - 1 From motor vehicle.
 - 2 From other vehicle.
- 46 Shoplifting.
- 47 Theft from automatic machine or meter.

APPENDIX—continued

- 48 Theft or unauthorised taking of motor vehicle:
 - 1 Theft of motor vehicle.
 - 2 Unauthorised taking of motor vehicle.
- 49 Other theft or unauthorised taking:
 - 1 Offence under the Theft Act 1968, s. 1, not classified elsewhere.
 - 2 Removal of article on show from place open to the public.
 - 3 Theft of conveyance other than motor vehicle or pedal cycle.
 - 4 Unauthorised taking of conveyance other than motor vehicle or pedal cycle.
- 54 Handling stolen goods:
 - 1 Receiving stolen goods.
 - 2 Undertaking or assisting in the retention, removal, disposal or realisation of stolen goods or arranging to do so.

FRAUD AND FORGERY

- 51 Fraud by company director, etc:
 - 1 False statement by company director, etc.
 - *2 Fraudulently inducing person to invest money.
 - *3 Fraud by company director other than sub-classifications 1 and 2
- *52 False accounting.
- 53 Other fraud:
 - 1 Obtaining property by deception.
 - 2 Obtaining pecuniary advantage by deception.
 - *3 Fraud in connection with sale of land, etc.
 - 4 Conspiracy to defraud.
 - *5 Purporting to act as a spiritualistic medium for reward.
 - 6 Taking mark from public store.
 - 7 Bank of England Officer making out false dividend warrant.
 - 8 Fraudulent issue of money order by Post Office servant.
 - 10 Fraudulently retaining, secreting, etc, postal packet or mail bag.
 - 11 Fraudulently printing, mutilating or re-issuing stamp.
 - 12 Fraud by moneylender.
 - 13 Fraud by farmer in connection with agricultural charge.
 - *14 Cheating at play, etc.
 - 15 Dishonestly destroying, defacing or concealing a document.
 - 16 Dishonestly procuring execution of a document.
 - 20 Railway fraud.
 - 99 Other fraud.

- 55 Bankruptcy offence.
- 60 Forgery and uttering prescription (in respect of scheduled drugs).
- 61 Other forgery (including coinage and hall marking offences).

CRIMINAL DAMAGE

- 56 Arson.
- 57 Criminal damage endangering life.
- *58 Other criminal damage.
- 59 Threat or possession with intent to commit criminal damage.

APPENDIX—continued

OTHER OFFENCES

- 35 Blackmail.
- Offences against the State and public order.
- 62 High treason.
- 63 Treason felony.
- 64 Riot:
 - 1 Rioting.
 - 5 Riotously preventing the sailing, etc, of ship.
- 65 Unlawful assembly:
 - 1 Unlawful assembly.
 - 2 Rout.
 - 3 Unlawful political meeting in Westminster.
- 66 Other offence against the State or public order:
 - 1 Causing an affray.
 - *99 Other offence.
- *67 Perjury:
 - Perjury or false statement (also false declaration or representation made punishable by any statute).
- 68 Libel.
- *70 Reckless or dangerous driving.
- *71 Driving, etc, while unfit through drink or drugs.
- *72 Other motoring offence.
- *75 Betting, lottery and gaming offences.
- 76 Aiding suicide.
- *77 Drug offences.
- *78 Immigration Act offences.
- 99. Other indictable offence:
 - *1 Incitement and sedition.
 - 4 Keeping disorderly house.
 - *5 Bribery of voter.
 - *6 Personation or other offence at election.
 - *23 Offence against s. 304 Customs and Excise Act 1952.
 - *24 Offence against the Betting Duties Act 1963.
 - 25 Fraudulent use of electricity.
 - 26 Fabrication of false evidence. Causing person to be wrongly convicted.
 - Conspiracy to pervert, defeat or obstruct course of justice.
 - Interference with witness.
 - 27 Assisting offender.
 - *28 Offences against ss. 11, 61, 62, 63 and 64 Insurance Companies Act 1974.
 - *99 Other offence.

(See classifications 5 and 8)

Group I —Firearms, etc, other than described in Groups II and III.

Group II —Shot guns as defined in s.1(3)(a) of the Firearms Act 1968.

Group III—Air weapons as defined in s.1(3)(b) of the Firearms Act 1968.

Non-indictable offences are, in general, classified according to the Act or group of Acts that created them. They are therefore not dealt with in detail in this Appendix. Non-indictable or hybrid motoring offences are classified differently and are shown separately in Tables I (a) to I (e). The classifications shown in the Tables are those used in "Offences relating to Motor Vehicles" where the component offences are more fully described.

END